

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 1

1. **Thomas Lake-1**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13] was born about 1735 in New Jersey, USA^[1]. He lived in Bethlehem, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA in 1766. He lived in Loudoun, Virginia, USA in 1785 (Sold Reeder Land). He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1814. He died on Aug 20, 1814 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 11]. Sex: Male^[8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13].

Notes for Thomas Lake:

General Notes:

The Stamp Act of 1765 was enacted by the British Parliament requiring that colonists procure a stamp for documents, novelty items, and other goods in order to raise funds to pay off the debts incurred from the French and Indian War. For many American colonists, this legislation was "unconstitutional" in the sense that it violated the implied relationship between the colonies and the mother country. So angered were Bethlehem Township (New Jersey) residents, that they formed the very first Bethlehem Township Committee. The first committee members were John Hackett, Benjamin Opdycke, Thomas Lake, William Vaness, David Reynolds and James Henderson. They met at David Reynold's tavern, located on the corner of Van Syckle Road and Charlestown Road in Union Township. They met on March 11, 1766 to discuss the Stamp Act. Township Clerk Francis McShane's minutes recorded that:

Elizabeth Reeder daughter of Joseph L. Reeder III and Susannah Gano^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14] was born on Aug 06, 1741 in Hopewell, New Jersey^[1]. She died in 1835 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13].

Notes for Elizabeth Reeder:

General Notes:

Josiah Herbert on Aug., 14, 1785 purchased 414 acres on Opequon Creek in Frederick Co Va. from Elijah & Jemima Reeder of Fauquier Co Va. and his brothers and sisters of Loudoun Co Va., i.e. Jacob Reeder, Stephen Reeder, Elizabeth Reeder Lake & his husband Thomas Lake, Mary Reeder Hubble and her husband Thomas Hubble and Eleanor Reeder Grove and her husband Wm. Grove, all children of Joseph L. Reeder (IV) and his wife Susannah Gano of Loudoun Co VA, formerly of Hunterdon Co NJ. The Reeder siblings rented land to Josiah & Sarah Herbert for one peppercorn due on Lady's Day - although Josiah Herbert paid 700 pds the following day Aug. 15th. (see Deeds in Appendix) Joseph Reeder, Rev. War soldier (Albany County, New York Line, 5th Regt., Col. Duboys) was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, "old" Columbia Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio. His grave is marked with a DAR plaque in the old Presbyterian cemetery in the suburb of Cincinnati called Pleasant Ridge. <http://www.spaldinggenealogy.com/herbert.htm>

Thomas Lake and Elizabeth Reeder were married in 1760 in New Jersey, USA. They had the following children:

2. i. **Enoch Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20] was born in 1761 in South Carolina, USA^[1]. He married Elizabeth Buchanan in 1813^[13]. He died on Jun 27, 1847 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 5, 6, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19].
- ii. **Elizabeth Lake**^[12] was born in 1761 in Newberry County, SC^[12]. She died on Sep 26, 1844^[12]. Sex: Female^[12].
3. iii. **David Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 6, 9, 21] was born on Mar 03, 1763 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 6, 9]. He died in 1844 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 6, 9].
4. iv. **John B. Lake** was born in 1765 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 6, 10]. He died on Mar 22, 1832 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 1 (con't)

5. v. **Elijah Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 3, 6, 7, 22, 23] was born on Feb 01, 1768 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 6, 7, 22, 23]. He married Jane Coude Could in 1790. He died on Feb 01, 1824 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 6, 7, 22, 23].
6. vi. **Joseph Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35] was born in 1776 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 6, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35]. He died on Jul 04, 1823 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35]. He married Jean Hutchinson in Newberry, Edgefield, SC, USA.
-

Generation 2

2. **Enoch Lake-2 (Thomas-1)**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20] was born in 1761 in South Carolina, USA^[1]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1810^[13]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1810^[11]. He died on Jun 27, 1847 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 5, 6, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19]. Sex: Male^[11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 36].

Notes for Enoch Lake:

General Notes:

Lake Family Bible Record

Submitted by Alice Richmond - 11 August 2001

NEW TESTAMENT of our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation diligently compared and revised.

With Canne's Marginal References

The text corrected according to the standard of the American Bible Society.

With beautiful illustrations.

HARTFORD: SILAS' ANDRUS AND SON 1853

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Elizabeth, the daughter died June 20th 1838. Aged 4 years, 10 months & 21 days.

Jabez Brooks their son departed this life August 19th 1858. Aged 1 year 10 months & 20 days.

Wm. Asbury their son died at Mebanesville Alamance Cty North Carolina March 17th 1865. Age 7 years 28 days.

John B. C. Lake their son died July 14th 1865. Aged 22 years 4 months & 3 days.

Jabez G. Lake our father died July 7th 1870 aged 62 years 7 months & 18 days. [Newberry, SC] (Tomb Stone records) at "Old Brick House" burial grounds

Enoch Lake died June 27th 1847 [Newberry, SC]

Elizabeth d. Sept 26 1844

Anna Lake Jan 15, 1816 & died Aug 21, 1878 [Newberry, SC]

BIRTHS:

Jabez G. Lake son of Enoch Lake & Elizabeth (his wife) was born Nov 19th 1807. Eliz Buchanan.

Anna (his wife, daughter of Jacob Epting & Mary his wife, was born January 15th 1816.

Mary Ann Elizabeth their daughter was born July 29th 1833. Monday morning.

Thomas Marion their son was born March 5th 1838. Saturday night.

Sarah Eleanor their daughter was born March 8th 1838. Thursday night.

Enoch Jacob their son was born Sept 6th 1840. Sunday morning _____ (5?) o'clock

John Bailies Castle their son was born March 12t 1843. Sunday night. 7 o'clock.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

Martha Frances, their daughter, was born January 13th, 1846. Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock.
William Asbury their son was born Feb 19th 1848. Saturday 3 o'clock p.m.
Emma Lavinia their daughter was born Sept 14th 1850. Saturday 5 o'clock p.m.
David Charleston their son was born March 9th 1854. 1/2 past 2 o'clock p.m. Thursday.
Jabez Brooks their son was born September 30th 1856. 11 o'clock a.m. Tuesday.

MARRIAGES:

Jabez G. Lake & Anna his wife, were married Nov 1st, 1832.

As found on internet at http://www.dutchforkchapter.homestead.com/Lake_Bible.html Lake Family Bible Record

Submitted by Alice Richmond - 11 August 2001

NEW TESTAMENT of our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation diligently compared and revised.
With Canne's Marginal References

The text corrected according to the standard of the American Bible Society.

With beautiful illustrations.

HARTFORD: SILAS' ANDRUS AND SON 1853

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Elizabeth, the daughter died June 20th 1838. Aged 4 years, 10 months & 21 days.

Jabez Brooks their son departed this life August 19th 1858. Aged 1 year 10 months & 20 days.

Wm. Asbury their son died at Mebanesville Alamance Cty North Carolina March 17th 1865. Age 7 years 28 days.

John B. C. Lake their son died July 14th 1865. Aged 22 years 4 months & 3 days.

Jabez G. Lake our father died July 7th 1870 aged 62 years 7 months & 18 days. [Newberry, SC] (Tomb Stone records) at "Old Brick House" burial grounds

Enoch Lake died June 27th 1847 [Newberry, SC]

Elizabeth d. Sept 26 1844

Anna Lake Jan 15, 1816 & died Aug 21, 1878 [Newberry, SC]

BIRTHS:

Jabez G. Lake son of Enoch Lake & Elizabeth (his wife) was born Nov 19th 1807. Eliz Buchanan.

Anna (his wife, daughter of Jacob Epting & Mary his wife, was born January 15th 1816.

Mary Ann Elizabeth their daughter was born July 29th 1833. Monday morning.

Thomas Marion their son was born March 5th 1838. Saturday night.

Sarah Eleanor their daughter was born March 8th 1838. Thursday night.

Enoch Jacob their son was born Sept 6th 1840. Sunday morning _____ (5?) o'clock

John Bailies Castle their son was born March 12t 1843. Sunday night. 7 o'clock.

Martha Frances, their daughter, was born January 13th, 1846. Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock.

William Asbury their son was born Feb 19th 1848. Saturday 3 o'clock p.m.

Emma Lavinia their daughter was born Sept 14th 1850. Saturday 5 o'clock p.m.

David Charleston their son was born March 9th 1854. 1/2 past 2 o'clock p.m. Thursday.

Jabez Brooks their son was born September 30th 1856. 11 o'clock a.m. Tuesday.

MARRIAGES:

Jabez G. Lake & Anna his wife, were married Nov 1st, 1832.

As found on internet at http://www.dutchforkchapter.homestead.com/Lake_Bible.html Lake Family Bible Record

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

Submitted by Alice Richmond - 11 August 2001

NEW TESTAMENT of our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation diligently compared and revised.

With Canne's Marginal References

The text corrected according to the standard of the American Bible Society.

With beautiful illustrations.

HARTFORD: SILAS' ANDRUS AND SON 1853

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Elizabeth, the daughter died June 20th 1838. Aged 4 years, 10 months & 21 days.

Jabez Brooks their son departed this life August 19th 1858. Aged 1 year 10 months & 20 days.

Wm. Asbury their son died at Mebanesville Alamance Cty North Carolina March 17th 1865. Age 7 years 28 days.

John B. C. Lake their son died July 14th 1865. Aged 22 years 4 months & 3 days.

Jabez G. Lake our father died July 7th 1870 aged 62 years 7 months & 18 days. [Newberry, SC] (Tomb Stone records) at "Old Brick House" burial grounds

Enoch Lake died June 27th 1847 [Newberry, SC]

Elizabeth d. Sept 26 1844

Anna Lake Jan 15, 1816 & died Aug 21, 1878 [Newberry, SC]

BIRTHS:

Jabez G. Lake son of Enoch Lake & Elizabeth (his wife) was born Nov 19th 1807. Eliz Buchanan.

Anna (his wife, daughter of Jacob Epting & Mary his wife, was born January 15th 1816.

Mary Ann Elizabeth their daughter was born July 29th 1833. Monday morning.

Thomas Marion their son was born March 5th 1838. Saturday night.

Sarah Eleanor their daughter was born March 8th 1838. Thursday night.

Enoch Jacob their son was born Sept 6th 1840. Sunday morning _____ (5?) o'clock

John Bailies Castle their son was born March 12t 1843. Sunday night. 7 o'clock.

Martha Frances, their daughter, was born January 13th, 1846. Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock.

William Asbury their son was born Feb 19th 1848. Saturday 3 o'clock p.m.

Emma Lavinia their daughter was born Sept 14th 1850. Saturday 5 o'clock p.m.

David Charleston their son was born March 9th 1854. 1/2 past 2 o'clock p.m. Thursday.

Jabez Brooks their son was born September 30th 1856. 11 o'clock a.m. Tuesday.

MARRIAGES:

Jabez G. Lake & Anna his wife, were married Nov 1st, 1832.

As found on internet at http://www.dutchforkchapter.homestead.com/Lake_Bible.html

Elizabeth Buchanan daughter of John Buchanan and Elizabeth Haynie^[1, 2, 2, 3, 5, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20] was born in 1775 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19]. She died on Sep 26, 1844 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19]. Sex: Female^[13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20]. She was buried in Lake Family Graveyard, 15 mi E of Newberry, SC.

Enoch Lake and Elizabeth Buchanan were married in 1813^[13]. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

7. i. **Elizabeth R. Lake**^[1, 37] was born on May 02, 1783 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She married John Adam Cannon in 1856. She died on Sep 19, 1857 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1].
8. ii. **Enoch Joseph Lake**^[2, 2, 5, 13, 18, 38] was born in 1795^[2, 2, 5, 13, 18]. He married Miriam Bogue in 1825 in North Carolina, United States^[38]. He died in 1844.
9. iii. **Jabez G. Lake**^[1] was born on Nov 19, 1807 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 15, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44]. He married Anna Epting on Nov 01, 1832 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 5, 15, 40, 41, 42, 44].
10. iv. **Martha Lake**^[2, 2, 5, 13, 45] was born in 1809 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 5, 45]. She died in 1866^[2, 2, 5, 45].
11. v. **Hester A Lake**^[46] was born about 1812 in Newberry County, South Carolina^[2, 47]. She died in 1851 in Kentucky^[2, 47].
12. vi. **Simeon Lake**^[1, 2, 3, 3, 5, 13, 19, 20, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58] was born on Jun 05, 1813 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 5, 19]. He died on Aug 21, 1879 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. He married Nancy Catherine Heller in South Carolina, USA.
13. vii. **Mary Adeline Lake**^[2, 2, 17] was born in 1815 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 17]. She died on Aug 02, 1886.
14. viii. **Job Jasper Lake**^[2, 2, 13, 59, 60, 61, 62] was born on Sep 12, 1829 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He married Cornelia Anne Kerley in 1854 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA. He died on Oct 17, 1910 in Indian Gap, Hamilton, TX, USA^[2, 2, 63].
15. ix. **John Lake**^[1] was born on Mar 22, 1832 in South Carolina, USA. He married Mary Llewellyn on Feb 15, 1849 in Henry, Indiana, USA^[64].
3. **David Lake-2 (Thomas-1)**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 6, 9, 21] was born on Mar 03, 1763 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 6, 9]. He died in 1844 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 6, 9]. Sex: Male^[3, 9, 21].

Margaret Wyatt^[2, 2, 2, 21] was born in 1770 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2]. She died in 1841^[2]. Sex: Female^[3, 9, 21].

David Lake and Margaret Wyatt married. They had the following children:

16. i. **Lydia Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 2, 9] was born in 1790 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 2, 9].
17. ii. **Nancy Lake** was born in 1790 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii. **Mildred Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 9] was born in 1795 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 9]. Sex: Female^[9].
18. iv. **William Talbot Lake**^[2, 2, 2] was born in 1798 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 9].
19. v. **Mariah Missouri E Lake**^[2] was born in 1800^[2, 2, 2, 9]. She died in 1870^[2].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

20. vi. **Rebecca Lake**_[2, 2, 2, 9] was born in 1803 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 9].
21. vii. **Fielding Glenn Lake**_[2, 2, 65, 65] was born in 1813 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 9]. He married Mary Swindler in 1834 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 9].
4. **John B. Lake-2** (Thomas-1) was born in 1765 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 6, 10]. He died on Mar 22, 1832 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2]. Sex: Male_[10].

Mary Tigert. Sex: Female.

John B. Lake and Mary Tigert married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Lake.** Sex: Male.
22. ii. **Drucilla Ann Lake.**
- iii. **Elizabeth Lake.** Sex: Female.
- iv. **Lake.** Sex: Female.
- v. **Derusha Lake.** Sex: Female.
5. **Elijah Lake-2** (Thomas-1)_[1, 2, 2, 2, 3, 6, 7, 22, 23] was born on Feb 01, 1768 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 6, 7, 22, 23]. He died on Feb 01, 1824 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 6, 7, 22, 23]. Sex: Male_[23]. He was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Notes for Elijah Lake:

General Notes:

Will- Series Number S108093 Reel 0019 Frame 00456

Jane Coude Could_[1] was born on Sep 02, 1777. She died on Dec 02, 1831_[1]. Sex: Female_[23]. She was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Elijah Lake and Jane Coude Could were married in 1790. They had the following children:

23. i. **Benjamin Lake**_[2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 7, 22, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75] was born in 1794 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 7, 22]. He married Anna Coates in 1823 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1868 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 7, 22].
24. ii. **Thomas Lake**_[2, 7, 76, 77, 78, 79] was born on Oct 11, 1797 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 7, 77]. He married Rebecca Kirk on Jul 11, 1822 in Newberry, SC, USA_[2, 76]. He died on Dec 27, 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 7, 77].
- iii. **Eugene Coude Lake**_[2, 7] was born in 1804_[2, 7]. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Louise Lake**_[2, 7] was born in 1807_[2, 7]. Sex: Female.
- v. **Elizabeth Lake**_[2, 7] was born on Feb 10, 1809 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 7]. She died on Jan 09, 1835 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 7]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

25. vi. **Elijah Pearce Lake**_[2, 2, 2, 7, 23, 76, 80, 81] was born in 1812 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 7, 23]. He died in 1855 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
6. **Joseph Lake-2 (Thomas-1)**_[2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35] was born in 1776 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 6, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35]. He died on Jul 04, 1823 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35]. Sex: Male_[8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 82, 83]. He was employed as a in Physician -Obstetrics_[34].

Notes for Joseph Lake:

General Notes:

Will- Series Number S108093 Reel 0009 Frame 00222

Jean Hutchinson daughter of William Hutchinson and Mary Buchanan_[2, 2] was born in 1782 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 84]. Sex: Female_[2, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 84]. She died in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 84].

Joseph Lake and Jean Hutchinson were married in Newberry, Edgefield, SC, USA. They had the following children:

26. i. **Elias Lake**_[2, 2, 30, 35, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91] was born in 1805 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 91]. He married Eleanor Henderson on Jan 17, 1826 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Apr 06, 1858 in Bethany, Caddo, LA, USA_[2, 2, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 91].
27. ii. **Thomas Lake**_[2, 2, 24] was born on Mar 01, 1808 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 24]. He married Mary Pleasant Durrett on Sep 12, 1839 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA. He died on Sep 24, 1872 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 24].
28. iii. **John E Lake** was born on Mar 28, 1809 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[92]. He married Sophie Angeline Blocker on Dec 25, 1834 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 17, 1884 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA.
29. iv. **Felix F. Lake**_[2, 2, 28] was born in 1811 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 28]. He died in 1883_[2, 2, 28].
30. v. **William Lake**_[2, 25, 93, 94, 95, 96] was born in 1814 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 25]. He died on May 19, 1888 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States_[93, 94, 96].
- vi. **Reuben Lake**_[2, 2, 3, 26] was born in 1815 in South Carolina, USA_[2]. Sex: Male_[26].
- vii. **Mary Lake**_[2, 2, 2, 27] was born in 1818 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 27]. Sex: Female_[27].

Generation 3

7. **Elizabeth R. Lake-3 (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)**_[1, 37] was born on May 02, 1783 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2]. She died on Sep 19, 1857 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[1]. Sex: Female_[13, 37]. She was buried in Lake Family Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth R. Lake:

General Notes:

E. Henry Middleton Hentz, born 23 February 1818, died 6 June 1852, buried Hentz Graveyard, Pomaria, SC, married Elizabeth R. Lake, died 19 September 1857 (age 35), buried Lake Family

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

Cemetery, daughter of Enoch Lake and Elizabeth Buchanan.

from The Hentz Family at <http://www.dfchapter.homestead.com/Hentz.html>

John Adam Cannon son of David M Cannon and Mary Magdalene Folk^[2, 2] was born on Dec 28, 1820 in South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. He died on Aug 16, 1878 in Pomaria, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

John Adam Cannon and Elizabeth R. Lake were married in 1856. They had no children.

Henry Middleton Hentz son of David Hentz and Mary Elizabeth Bundrick^[2, 37] was born on Feb 23, 1818. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[97]. He died on Jun 06, 1852 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[37, 97]. He was buried in Hentz Graveyard, Pomaria, South Carolina.

Henry Middleton Hentz and Elizabeth R. Lake married. They had the following children:

31. i. **William Job Hentz**^[37, 98] was born on Nov 25, 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[37]. He died on Apr 12, 1928 in Newberry, South Carolina^[99].
8. **Enoch Joseph Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 5, 13, 18, 38] was born in 1795^[2, 2, 5, 13, 18]. He lived in Washington, Ohio, USA in 1830^[38]. He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1830^[38]. He died in 1844. Sex: Male^[13, 18, 38, 100, 101].

Miriam Bogue daughter of Stephen Douglas Bogue^[38, 100, 101] was born in 1800 in North Carolina^[100, 101, 102]. She lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[102]. She lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina in 1860^[38]. Sex: Female^[38, 100, 101, 102]. She died in North Carolina, United States^[38].

Enoch Joseph Lake and Miriam Bogue were married in 1825 in North Carolina, United States^[38]. They had the following children:

 32. i. **John Frederick Lake**^[38, 100, 101] was born in 1825 in Montgomery County, North Carolina^[100, 101]. He married Selina Wright on Aug 02, 1847 in Montgomery County, North Carolina^[101]. He died on Oct 27, 1863 in Gordenville, Virginia Hosp Civil War^[100, 101].
 33. ii. **Nathan E Lake**^[38, 100, 103] was born on Jun 10, 1830 in North Carolina, United States^[38, 100, 103]. He married Margaret Catherine Vincinan in 1850 in North Carolina, United States^[103]. He died on May 23, 1913 in Salt Creek Township, Monroe, Indiana^[38, 100, 103, 104].
9. **Jabez G. Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Nov 19, 1807 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 15, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[105]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[13]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1860^[13]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[106, 106, 107]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1870^[13]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[108]. He died on Jul 07, 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 5, 15, 40, 41, 42, 44]. Sex: Male^[13, 15, 40, 41, 42, 44, 107, 109, 110].

Anna Epting^[2, 2, 15, 40, 41, 42, 44, 111] was born on Jan 15, 1816 in South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860. She died on Aug 21, 1878 in Newberry, Barnwell, SC, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[15, 40, 41, 42, 44, 111].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

Jabez G. Lake and Anna Epting were married on Nov 01, 1832 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann Lake**^[2, 42] was born on Jul 29, 1833 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 42]. She died on Jun 20, 1838 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 42]. Sex: Female^[42].
- 34. ii. **Thomas Marion Lake**^[2, 2, 41, 112, 113] was born on Mar 05, 1836 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41, 112, 113, 114]. He died on Jun 19, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41, 112, 113].
- 35. iii. **Sarah Eleanor Lake**^[2, 2] was born on Mar 08, 1838 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She married John Adam Cannon in 1857 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2].
- 36. iv. **Enoch Jacob Lake**^[2, 2, 44] was born on Sep 06, 1840 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 44]. He married Ellen Clementine Clem Setzler in 1868. He died on Jul 05, 1910 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA^[2, 2].
- 37. v. **John B Lake**^[2, 2, 3, 40, 106, 115, 116] was born on Mar 12, 1843 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 40, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119]. He died on Jul 14, 1865 in Lake Graveyard, Newberry, SC, USA^[2, 2].
- vi. **Martha Frances Lake**^[2] was born on Jan 13, 1846 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[105]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[106]. Sex: Female.
- vii. **William A Lake**^[2] was born on Feb 19, 1848 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[105]. He died on Mar 17, 1855 in Mebane, NC, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
- 38. viii. **Emma Lavinia Lake**^[2, 2] was born on Sep 14, 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She married Thomas Jefferson Bailiff in 1883 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1906 in Garden Valley, Smith, Texas, USA^[2, 2].
- 39. ix. **David Charleston Lake**^[2] was born on Mar 09, 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died after 1910 in Texas, USA.
- x. **Jabez Brooks Lake**^[2] was born on Sep 30, 1856 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Aug 19, 1858 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
- 10. **Martha Lake-3 (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)**^[2, 2, 5, 13, 45] was born in 1809 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 5, 45]. She died in 1866^[2, 2, 5, 45]. She lived in Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1870. Sex: Female^[13, 45, 120].

Simon Sheppard^[2, 45]. Sex: Male^[45].

Simon Sheppard and Martha Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Miles P Sheppard**^[2]. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Broomfield Sheppard**^[2]. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Robert G Sheppard**^[2]. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

iv. **Nora Sheppard**^[2]. Sex: Female.

11. **Hester A Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[46] was born about 1812 in Newberry County, South Carolina^[2, 47]. She died in 1851 in Kentucky^[2, 47]. Sex: Female^[2, 13, 16, 46, 47].

Burrryle Lyles son of Henry Lyles and Elizabeth was born in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1850 in Kentucky, USA. Sex: Male.

Burrryle Lyles and Hester A Lake married. They had the following children:

i. **Burrill C Lyles** was born in 1835 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

ii. **Erskine Lyles**. He died in 1865 in Manasses. Sex: Male.

iii. **Lucy Lyles**. Sex: Female.

iv. **James M Lyles** was born in 1834 in Pomaria, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1857 in Kansas, USA. Sex: Male.

12. **Simeon Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 3, 3, 5, 13, 19, 20, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58] was born on Jun 05, 1813 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 5, 19]. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[13]. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[49]. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[55]. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[56]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[57]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[55]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[50]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[13]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[55]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[13]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[48, 52]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[58]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA on Jul 08, 1870^[55]. He died on Aug 21, 1879 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 13, 19, 20, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58]. He was buried in Lake's Chapel Cemetery.

Nancy Catherine Heller daughter of John Heller III and Sarah Low^[1, 20, 55] was born on Dec 12, 1822 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1]. She lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[121]. She lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[2, 122, 123]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[93, 94, 124]. She died on Apr 01, 1888 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Female^[2, 19, 20, 55, 93, 94, 123, 124, 125, 126]. Fact 1: buried in Lake's Chapelle Cemetary^[1]. She was buried in Lake's Chapel Cemetery.

Simeon Lake and Nancy Catherine Heller were married in South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

i. **Sara Elizabeth Lake**^[1] was born on Dec 21, 1840 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 19]. She died before 1850. Sex: Female^[19].

40. ii. **John Edward Lake**^[127] was born on Oct 16, 1842 in South Carolina, USA. He died on Sep 12, 1889 in Texas, USA. He married Rebecca Sara Steward in Stewards Mill, Texas.

41. iii. **Joseph Wallace Lake**^[1, 20] was born on Aug 13, 1844 in South Carolina, USA^[1]. He died in 1879 in Texas, USA^[3, 20].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

42. iv. **Silas Jasper Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 20, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133] was born on Apr 08, 1848 in Alabama, USA^[1]. He married Mary Worth Whitaker on Jan 15, 1873. He died on Feb 26, 1934 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA^[2, 129, 133].
43. v. **Laura Ann Irena Lake**^[1] was born on Oct 02, 1849 in Alabama, USA^[1].
44. vi. **Martha Jane Lake**^[1, 2, 19, 134, 135] was born on Nov 28, 1851 in Alabama, USA^[1]. She married William Curtis Wiley Day in 1875.
45. vii. **Jobie Anna Lake**^[1] was born on Jun 18, 1854 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1].
46. viii. **Thomas Jacob Lake**^[1] was born on Nov 18, 1856 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. He died on Sep 12, 1889 in Texas, USA.
47. ix. **Timothy David Lake**^[1, 2, 3, 136, 137, 138] was born on Mar 15, 1859 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. He married Lula Carmichael Walker on Dec 17, 1888 in Freestone, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1915 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1].
48. x. **Lera Mary Helleria Lake**^[1] was born on May 29, 1861 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. She died on Jun 30, 1930^[55]. She married William Stanford Watson in FAIRFILED.
13. **Mary Adeline Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 17] was born in 1815 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 17]. She lived in Fishdam, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1870. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[13]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[13]. She died on Aug 02, 1886. Sex: Female^[13, 17, 139].

Thomas Lyles son of Henry Lyles and Elizabeth was born in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Thomas Lyles and Mary Adeline Lake married. They had no children.

Daniel Hughey was born on Sep 10, 1801 in South Carolina, USA. He died on Sep 22, 1868 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Daniel Hughey and Mary Adeline Lake were married in Aug 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Job Lake Hughey** was born in 1854 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
14. **Job Jasper Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 13, 59, 60, 61, 62] was born on Sep 12, 1829 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[2, 63]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[13]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[13]. He lived in Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860 (Slave Schedule. 45 year old female)^[13]. He lived in Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[13]. He lived in Township 9 Range 8, Cherokee, Alabama, United States in 1870^[13]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[13]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[2, 63]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900^[13, 140]. He died on Oct 17, 1910 in Indian Gap, Hamilton, TX, USA^[2, 2, 63]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 13, 22, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63].
- Cornelia Anne Kerley**^[2, 61, 93, 94] was born on Jul 25, 1839 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA^[2]. She lived in Precinct 2, McCulloch, Texas, United States in 1880^[63]. She died on Nov 17, 1882 in Cooke, Texas, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63].

Job Jasper Lake and Cornelia Anne Kerley were married in 1854 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. **William Job Lake**_[2, 59, 62] was born on Aug 31, 1856 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA_[2]. Sex: Male_[59, 62].
 - 49. ii. **Enoch Franklin Lake**_[2, 2, 59, 59, 141, 142, 143, 144] was born on Feb 07, 1859 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA_[2]. He married Artie Ferrie Gunter on Sep 18, 1884. He died on May 02, 1936_[2, 2].
 - iii. **Mary Elizabeth Lake**_[2, 2] was born on Apr 11, 1861 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA_[2, 2]. She married Thaddeus Alonzo White on Apr 21, 1888. She died on Dec 04, 1937_[2, 2]. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Ida Lee Lake**_[2, 2, 60, 63] was born on Mar 06, 1866 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA_[2, 2, 2, 63]. She lived in Township 9 Range 8, Cherokee, Alabama in 1870_[2, 145]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880_[2, 2, 146]. Sex: Female_[2, 2, 2, 60, 61, 63, 145, 146, 147].
 - 50. v. **Sallie Ghent Lake**_[2, 2, 147] was born on Aug 18, 1868 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA_[2, 2]. She married Lee Andrew Robertson on Jul 07, 1889. She died on Feb 12, 1912 in Ballinger, Runnels County, Alabama.
 - vi. **Thomas Mathis Lake**_[2] was born on Sep 26, 1871 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA_[2]. He died on Nov 05, 1882 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2]. Sex: Male.
 - 51. vii. **Simeon Arthur Lake**_[2, 2, 4] was born on Jan 19, 1874 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2, 2]. He married Una Ellen Neely on Apr 17, 1895. He died on Feb 15, 1958 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA_[2, 2].
 - viii. **Charles Asberry Lake**_[2] was born on Jun 29, 1876 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2]. He died on Jan 28, 1882 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2]. Sex: Male.
 - ix. **Alonzo Othelburt Lake**_[2] was born on Apr 28, 1882 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2]. He died on Nov 10, 1882 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2]. Sex: Male.
 - 15. **John Lake-3** (Enoch-2, Thomas-1)_[1] was born on Mar 22, 1832 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male_[2, 148, 149].
- Mary Llewellyn.** Sex: Female_[3, 3, 148, 149].
- John Lake and Mary Llewellyn were married on Feb 15, 1849 in Henry, Indiana, USA_[64]. They had the following children:
- i. **Derusha Lake.** Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Drucilla Lake.** Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Felix Lake.** Sex: Male.
- 16. **Lydia Lake-3** (David-2, Thomas-1)_[2, 2, 2, 2, 9] was born in 1790 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 2, 9]. Sex: Female_[9].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

Maximillian Haney Hutchison son of William Hutchinson and Mary Buchanan^[2, 4, 4] was born in 1785 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Jul 26, 1856 in Greenwood, Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.

Maximillian Haney Hutchison and Lydia Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Reuben Fletcher Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1808 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died in 1836 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Irvin Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1811 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died in 1871 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Mary Hutchison**^[2] was born on Mar 17, 1817 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She died on Jan 09, 1897 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **John W Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1827 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male. He died Csa^[2].
 - v. **William Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1814 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Rebecca Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1816 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - vii. **Martha Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1822 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - viii. **Eliza Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1825 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - ix. **Hardy Hutchison**^[2] was born in 1820 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - x. **Anna Lydia Hutchson**^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - xi. **Clemmons Maximillion Hutchson**^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - xii. **Lewis Clayton Hutchson**^[2]. Sex: Male.
17. **Nancy Lake**-3 (David-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1790 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

John George Cromer son of Martin Cromer and Mary Cromer was born about 1788. He died in 1860 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

John George Cromer and Nancy Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Whitfield Cromer** was born in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male. He died in Nr Petersburg, Virginia, USA.
- ii. **Uriah Cromer** was born in 1811 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Langston Cromer** was born in 1817 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. **Miles Cromer** was born in 1822 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1880 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Stephen Cromer** was born in 1828 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male. He died in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia, USA.
18. **William Talbot Lake-3** (David-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2] was born in 1798 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 9]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1830^[150, 151]. He lived in Newberry District, Newberry, South Carolina, USA on Jun 01, 1840^[150, 151]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[3, 151, 152]. Sex: Male^[3, 9, 21, 150, 151].

Letis Dawkins^[2] was born in 1808 in South Carolina, USA^[153]. She lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[153]. Sex: Female.

William Talbot Lake and Letis Dawkins married. They had the following children:

- 52. i. **W. Frank Lake**^[2] was born in 1824 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160]. He died on May 22, 1862 in Richmond, Virginia, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160].
 - 53. ii. **Middleton Columbus Lake**^[2, 161] was born in Mar 1846 in North Carolina^[162]. He married Laura Smith on Jan 27, 1880 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Apr 20, 1916 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[3, 163].
 - iii. **E Lake**^[152] was born about 1843 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. Sex: Female.
19. **Mariah Missouri E Lake-3** (David-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born in 1800^[2, 2, 2, 9]. She died in 1870^[2]. Sex: Female^[9].

Henry Metts^[2] was born in 1781 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Mar 14, 1858^[2]. Sex: Male.

Henry Metts and Mariah Missouri E Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **George McDuffie Metts**^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Sarah Ann Metts**^[2] was born in 1831 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Frances Ellen Metts**^[2] was born in 1830^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **William Glenn Metts**^[2] was born on Jul 03, 1836 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Mar 02, 1920 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - v. **David George Metts**^[2] was born on Mar 25, 1833 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Oct 06, 1888^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Missouri E Metts**^[2] was born in 1843 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
20. **Rebecca Lake-3** (David-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 9] was born in 1803 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 9]. Sex: Female^[9].

Henry Metts^[2] was born in 1781 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Mar 14, 1858^[2]. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

Henry Metts and Rebecca Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Metts**_[2]. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Roderick P Metts**_[2]. Sex: Male.
21. **Fielding Glenn Lake-3** (David-2, Thomas-1)_[2, 2, 65, 65] was born in 1813 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 9]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850_[65, 65]. Sex: Male_[9]. He died in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 2, 9].

Mary Swindler daughter of Elisha Swindler and Nancy Buchannan_[2, 2] was born in 1814 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She died in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2].

Fielding Glenn Lake and Mary Swindler were married in 1834 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- 54. i. **Talitha Jane Lake**_[2, 2] was born on Jan 18, 1837 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2]. She married Alfred Leander Kinard in 1861 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1904 in Kershaw, SC, USA_[2, 2].
 - ii. **Nancy M Lake** was born in 1839 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Sarah A E Lake** was born in 1841. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Rebecca E Lake** was born in 1845. Sex: Female.
22. **Drucilla Ann Lake-3** (John B.-2, Thomas-1). Sex: Female.

James Jon Anderson. Sex: Male.

James Jon Anderson and Drucilla Ann Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Anderson**_[2]. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Jane Anderson**. Sex: Female.
23. **Benjamin Lake-3** (Elijah-2, Thomas-1)_[2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 7, 22, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75] was born in 1794 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 7, 22]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850_[68, 69]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850_[3, 70]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850_[72]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850_[3, 73]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850_[75, 164]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860_[3, 3, 3, 3, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 165]. He died on Sep 18, 1868 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 7, 22]. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880_[70]. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880_[2, 75]. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880_[3, 3, 72]. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880_[69]. Sex: Male_[2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75].

Anna Coates was born in 1794 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1874 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female_[2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. **Elisha J Lake** was born on Mar 05, 1825 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Dec 08, 1834 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female. She was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
 - v. **Thomas John Lake** was born on Jun 11, 1827 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Feb 22, 1829 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male. He was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
65. vi. **William James Lake**^[79, 188, 189] was born about 1831 in South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1889 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA^[78, 79, 188, 189].

Elizabeth. Sex: Female.

Thomas Lake and Elizabeth married. They had no children.

25. **Elijah Pearce Lake-3** (Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 7, 23, 76, 80, 81] was born in 1812 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 7, 23]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[81]. He lived in 1850 (Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina)^[80]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[190]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[191]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[76]. He died in 1855 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1860^[2, 76]. He lived in 1860 (Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina)^[80]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[192]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1860^[2, 2, 81]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[81]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[2, 76]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1870^[193]. He lived in 1880 (Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina)^[2, 80]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[194, 194]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[81]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[76]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 23, 76, 80, 81, 191].

Elijah Pearce Lake and unknown spouse were married in 1835 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Their marriage reference number is 3317^[2, 80]. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane M Lake**^[2, 80, 81] was born on Nov 25, 1835 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She died on Jul 06, 1843 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[2, 80, 81]. She was buried in Prosperity Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
 - ii. **Thomas Hunter Lake**^[2, 23, 81] was born on Dec 05, 1836 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 23]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[2, 81]. He lived in Savannah District 4, Chatham, Georgia in 1860^[81]. He died on Sep 26, 1861 in Flint Hill, VA, USA^[2, 2, 81]. He lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia in 1870^[81]. Sex: Male^[2, 23, 81]. He was buried in Prosperity Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
66. iii. **Susan Frances Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 80, 81] was born in 1838 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She married William Davison Goggans in 1858 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
26. **Elias Lake-3** (Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 30, 35, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91] was born in 1805 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 91]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[88]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[91]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[2, 90]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[2, 89]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[85, 86]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[31, 32, 33, 35]. He died on Apr 06, 1858 in Bethany, Caddo, LA, USA^[2, 2, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 91]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 30, 31, 35, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

Eleanor Henderson^[2, 2, 2, 30, 31, 35, 88, 89, 90, 91] was born on Nov 01, 1809 in Greenwood, Dorchester, SC, USA^[2]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[2, 31, 35, 91]. She died on Apr 14, 1898 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA^[2, 30, 31, 35, 91]. Sex: Female^[2, 30, 31, 35, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 195, 196].

Elias Lake and Eleanor Henderson were married on Jan 17, 1826 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Their marriage reference number is 123^[2, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94]. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Lake**^[2, 31, 33] was born in 1830 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[31, 33]. She died on Oct 30, 1841 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[31, 33].
 - 67. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Lake** was born on Sep 15, 1830 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[197]. She married John Heard Burns on Jan 17, 1854 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 05, 1907 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA^[197].
 - iii. **Sarah J Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 30, 35, 91, 197, 198] was born in Aug 1833 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 30, 35, 91, 147, 197]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[82, 83, 198]. Sex: Female^[2, 30, 35, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 197, 198].
 - iv. **Martha E Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 30, 35, 199, 200] was born in 1837 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 30, 35, 199, 200]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[2, 200]. Sex: Female^[2, 30, 35, 89, 199, 200, 201].
 - 68. v. **John Lake**^[31] was born on Jun 12, 1840 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 88, 89, 202]. He died on Oct 01, 1906 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, United States^[2, 88, 89, 93, 94, 202].
 - 69. vi. **Rebecca Eleanor Lake**^[2, 2, 30, 35, 89, 197] was born in 1844 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She married Jephth Lafayette Fortson on Dec 31, 1865 in Louisiana, USA.
 - vii. **Harriet Hattie A Lake**^[2] was born in 1846 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 30, 31, 35]. Sex: Female^[30, 35, 89].
 - viii. **Joseph Lake**^[2] was born in 1850^[2]. Sex: Male.
27. **Thomas Lake-3 (Joseph-2, Thomas-1)**^[2, 2, 24] was born on Mar 01, 1808 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 24]. He died on Sep 24, 1872 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 24]. Sex: Male^[24].

Mary Pleasant Durrett was born on Nov 03, 1818 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1889 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Thomas Lake and Mary Pleasant Durrett were married on Sep 12, 1839 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- 70. i. **Elizabeth Bettie Lake** was born on Jul 20, 1845 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She married Thomas White Chiles on Sep 12, 1865 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1931 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Mary Little Lake** was born in 1855 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Sep 04, 1858 in Greenville County, South Carolina. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Thomas E Lake** was born in 1851 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male. He died in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. **Sarah C Lake** was born in 1848 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female. She died in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.
- v. **Jane Lake** was born in 1847 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female. She died in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Catherine M Lake** was born in 1852. Sex: Female.

Sarah T Chiles was born on Dec 17, 1811 in Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1838 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Thomas Lake and Sarah T Chiles were married on Feb 25, 1838 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA. They had no children.

28. **John E Lake-3** (Joseph-2, Thomas-1) was born on Mar 28, 1809 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[92]. He lived in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[2, 203]. He died on Jan 17, 1884 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[2]. He was educated in At Cokesbury in Abbeville, SC^[34, 82, 83]. He was educated in University of Pennsylvania Medical School^[34, 82, 83]. He was employed as a in Physician and Farmer^[34, 82, 83]. His religious affiliation was Active Baptist^[34, 82, 83]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[34, 93, 94].

Sophie Angeline Blocker daughter of James M Blocker and Isabella Morrison was born in 1819 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[92]. She lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[2, 203]. She died in 1884 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[2, 147].

John E Lake and Sophie Angeline Blocker were married on Dec 25, 1834 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Lake** was born in 1835 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1840 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- 71. ii. **Isabella Jane Lake** was born on May 06, 1836 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She married Robert Hayne Mims on Feb 27, 1855 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1919 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. **Joseph P Lake** was born in 1838 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1843 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- 72. iv. **George Blocker Lake**^[4, 203, 204] was born on Jan 09, 1841 in South Carolina, USA^[92, 205]. He died on Mar 20, 1911 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA^[92, 206].
- 73. v. **Felix Lieut Lake**^[207] was born on Feb 17, 1843 in South Carolina, USA. He married Martha Hughes Hill on Jun 23, 1864 in South Carolina, USA^[207]. He died on Nov 19, 1891.
- vi. **Elizabeth Emma Lake** was born in 1845. Sex: Female. She died in Milway, South Carolina, USA.
- vii. **Sarah Caroline Lake** was born in 1847. She died on Feb 03, 1851. Sex: Female.
- viii. **Mary E Lake** was born on Jul 01, 1849. She lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[2, 203, 208]. Sex: Female^[209].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

- ix. **Anna Julia Lake** was born in Jan 1851. Sex: Female.
- x. **Sophia D Lake** was born in 1853. She lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[2, 203]. Sex: Female^[2].
- xi. **Susan Margaret Lake** was born in 1854 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 28, 1858 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- xii. **John Elias Lake** was born on Jun 30, 1856. Sex: Male.
- xiii. **Laura Morrison Lake** was born in Apr 1857. Sex: Female.
- xiv. **Daughter Lake**. Sex: Female.

Josephine Rebecca Sale was born in 1823. She died in 1892. Sex: Female.

John E Lake and Josephine Rebecca Sale married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Lake** was born in 1860. She died in 1946. Sex: Female.
29. **Felix F. Lake-3** (Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 28] was born in 1811 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 28]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[210, 211]. He lived in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[212]. He lived in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Springfield, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Springfield, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA in 1870^[213]. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[214]. He died in 1883^[2, 2, 28]. Sex: Male^[28, 211, 215, 216].

Isabel Morrison Blocker daughter of James M Blocker and Isabella Morrison^[2, 2, 4, 28, 217]. Sex: Female^[2, 28, 217, 218, 219, 220].

Felix F. Lake and Isabel Morrison Blocker married. They had no children.

Elizabeth S Blocker daughter of James M Blocker and Isabella Morrison was born in 1821 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1884 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Felix F. Lake and Elizabeth S Blocker married. They had the following children:

- i. **Felix Lake** was born in 1852 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
30. **William Lake-3** (Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 25, 93, 94, 95, 96] was born in 1814 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 25]. He lived in District 13, Chatham, Georgia in 1850^[93, 93, 94, 94]. He lived in Savannah District 4, Chatham, Georgia in 1860^[93, 94, 221]. He lived in Georgia, USA in 1866^[93, 94, 221]. He lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia in 1870^[93, 94, 221]. He lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia in 1870^[93, 94, 221]. He lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States in 1880^[93, 94, 221]. He died on May 19, 1888 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States^[93, 94, 96]. Sex: Male^[2, 25, 93, 93, 94, 94, 95, 96, 221, 222]. He was buried in BONAVENTURE CEMETERY, SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 222].

Ann Francis Hardee^[2, 93, 93, 94, 94, 96, 221, 222] was born in 1820 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA in 1850^[93, 94, 96]. She lived in Savannah District 4, Chatham, Georgia in 1860^[93, 94, 221]. She died on Aug 19, 1860 in RIVER NECK, NEW RIVER, South Carolina, United States^[93, 94, 96, 221]. Sex: Female^[2, 93, 93, 94, 94]. She was buried in BONAVENTURE CEMETERY, SAVANNAH, GA.^[4, 222].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

William Lake and Ann Francis Hardee married. They had the following children:

- 74. i. **Thomas Hardee Lake**^[2, 2, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226] was born on Aug 14, 1838 in BEAUFORT CO., SC.^[4, 222, 223]. He married Katrina McMash on Jun 01, 1868 in Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, USA^[2, 222]. He died on Oct 05, 1894 in Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, USA^[4, 222, 223].
- ii. **Mary Lake** was born in 1840 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- 75. iii. **William Perry Lake**^[93, 93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 94, 94, 96, 221, 227, 228, 229] was born on Apr 05, 1843 in Beaufort, South Carolina, USA^[93, 93, 94, 94, 96, 221, 228]. He married Heneritta Wallace on Jul 28, 1881 in WADLEY, Burke, Georgia, United States^[2, 221]. He died on Aug 28, 1915 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA^[93, 93, 94, 94, 96, 221, 228].
- iv. **Eugenia A Lake**^[2, 230] was born in 1844 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. She lived in District 13, Chatham, Georgia in 1850^[2, 230]. Sex: Female^[2].
- v. **Mary Lake** was born in 1846 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Generation 4

- 31. **William Job Hentz-4** (Elizabeth R.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[37, 98] was born on Nov 25, 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[37]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[98]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[231]. He died on Apr 12, 1928 in Newberry, South Carolina^[99]. Sex: Male^[37, 98, 99, 231].

Fannie J Hentz^[231] was born in Dec 1870 in South Carolina, USA^[231]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[231]. Sex: Female^[231].

William Job Hentz and Fannie J Hentz married. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie C Hentz**^[231] was born in Oct 1891 in South Carolina, USA^[231]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[231]. Sex: Female^[231].
- ii. **Minnie V Hentz**^[231] was born in Dec 1893 in South Carolina, USA^[231]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[231]. Sex: Female^[231].
- iii. **Henry M Hentz**^[231] was born in May 1897 in South Carolina, USA^[231]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[231]. Sex: Male^[231].
- iv. **Lola P Hentz**^[231] was born in Jun 1899 in South Carolina, USA^[231]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[231]. Sex: Female^[231].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

32. **John Frederick Lake-4** (Enoch Joseph-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[38, 100, 101] was born in 1825 in Montgomery County, North Carolina^[100, 101]. He lived in Southern Division, Randolph, North Carolina in 1850^[232]. He lived in Southern Division, Randolph, North Carolina in 1850^[100]. He lived in Southern Division, Randolph, North Carolina in 1850^[38]. He lived in Southern Division, Randolph, North Carolina in 1850^[101]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[38, 100, 101]. He lived in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA on Jan 03, 1862^[101]. He lived in Montgomery County, North Carolina on Jan 03, 1862^[101]. He lived in Montgomery County, North Carolina on Jan 03, 1862^[100]. He served in the military on Jan 03, 1862 in North Carolina, United States (Joined the Army as a private)^[38]. He lived in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA on Jan 03, 1862^[100]. He died on Oct 27, 1863 in Gordenville, Virginia Hosp Civil War^[100, 101]. Sex: Male^[38, 100, 101, 232].

Selina Wright^[101] was born in 1820 in North Carolina, United States^[101]. She lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[101]. She died on Unknown^[101]. Sex: Female^[101].

John Frederick Lake and Selina Wright were married on Aug 02, 1847 in Montgomery County, North Carolina^[101]. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary E Lake**^[101] was born in 1848 in North Carolina^[101]. Sex: Female^[101].
- ii. **Sela Lake**^[101] was born in 1852 in North Carolina^[101]. She lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[101]. She lived in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA in 1880^[101]. Sex: Female^[101].
- iii. **James Stevens Lake**^[101] was born in Dec 1853 in North Carolina, United States^[101]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina in 1860^[101]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[101]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas in 1900^[101]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Callahan, Texas in 1910^[101]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Callahan, Texas in 1910^[101]. He died on Sep 02, 1921 in Menard, Menard, Texas, United States^[101]. Sex: Male^[101].
- iv. **Lewis Lake**^[101] was born in 1855 in North Carolina^[101]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[101]. He lived in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA in 1870^[101]. He lived in Uwharrie, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA in 1880^[101]. He lived in Johns River, Cabarrus, North Carolina in 1900^[101]. He lived in Salisbury East Ward, Rowan, North Carolina in 1910^[101]. Sex: Male^[101].
- v. **Rebecca Lake**^[101] was born in 1858 in North Carolina^[101]. Sex: Female^[101].
- vi. **Nancy Louise Lake**^[101] was born on May 07, 1861 in North Carolina, United States^[101]. She lived in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA in 1900^[101]. She lived in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA in 1910^[101]. She lived in Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina, USA in 1920^[101]. She died on Sep 01, 1930 in Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina, USA^[101]. Sex: Female^[101].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

33. **Nathan E Lake-4** (Enoch Joseph-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[38, 100, 103] was born on Jun 10, 1830 in North Carolina, United States^[38, 100, 103]. He lived in Montgomery, North Carolina in 1850^[100]. He lived in Montgomery, North Carolina in 1850^[233]. He lived in Montgomery, North Carolina in 1850^[38]. He lived in Montgomery, North Carolina in 1850^[103]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[100]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[234]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States in 1860^[103]. He lived in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina in 1860^[38]. He lived in Subdivision 93, Knox, Kentucky in 1870^[38]. He lived in Harrison, Owen, Indiana, USA in 1880^[38]. He lived in Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[103]. He lived in Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[235]. He lived in Salt Creek Township, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[38]. He lived in Salt Creek Township, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[38]. He lived in Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[100]. He lived in Salt Creek Township, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[38]. He lived in Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana in 1910^[38, 100, 103, 236]. He died on May 23, 1913 in Salt Creek Township, Monroe, Indiana^[38, 100, 103, 104]. Sex: Male^[38, 100, 103, 104, 233, 234, 235, 236].

Margaret Catherine Vincinan^[103] was born in Jun 1831 in North Carolina, United States^[103, 235]. She lived in Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana in 1900^[103, 235]. She died in 1905 in North Carolina, United States^[103]. Sex: Female^[103, 235].

Nathan E Lake and Margaret Catherine Vincinan were married in 1850 in North Carolina, United States^[103]. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah J. Lake**^[103] was born in 1851 in North Carolina, United States^[103]. Sex: Female^[103].
 - ii. **Martha Lake**^[103] was born in 1853 in North Carolina, United States^[103]. Sex: Female^[103].
 - iii. **Susan Lake**^[103] was born in 1855 in North Carolina, United States^[103]. Sex: Female^[103].
 - iv. **Mary Catherine Lake**^[103] was born in Oct 1858 in Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina^[103]. She died on Apr 10, 1936 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana, USA^[103]. Sex: Female^[103].
34. **Thomas Marion Lake-4** (Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 41, 112, 113] was born on Mar 05, 1836 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41, 112, 113, 114]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1870. He died on Jun 19, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41, 112, 113]. Sex: Male^[41, 112, 113, 237, 238, 239]. He was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Emma Boren^[2, 41, 112] was born in 1830 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. She died in 1860 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[41, 112].

Thomas Marion Lake and Emma Boren married. They had the following children:

76. i. **Thomas Marion Lake**^[2, 112, 240] was born on Mar 05, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 112, 240]. He married Mary Emma Koon on Apr 27, 1872 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jul 11, 1920 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2].

Mary Emma Koon^[2, 41, 112, 113, 240, 241] was born on Mar 05, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 41, 112, 113, 114, 240]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870. She died on Jul 17, 1920 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 41, 112, 113, 240]. Sex: Female^[41, 112, 113, 240, 241, 242].

Thomas Marion Lake and Mary Emma Koon were married in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. **Marvin Remmon Lake**^[2, 41, 113] was born on May 30, 1875 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 41, 113]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[243]. He lived in Newberry Ward 2, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[244]. He lived in Newberry Ward 2, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920^[245]. He died on Oct 06, 1933 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 41, 113, 246]. Sex: Male^[41, 113, 246]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[247]. Other-Begin: Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[247].
 - 77. ii. **Una Lake**^[2, 2, 41, 114, 248] was born on Mar 28, 1878 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41]. She married Edwin Boinest Setzler on Dec 19, 1901 (Setzler History). She died on Aug 03, 1966 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41].
 - iii. **Lola Lake**^[2, 112] was born in Apr 1881 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[112].
 - iv. **Nina Lake**^[2, 112, 249] was born on Apr 26, 1885. She died in Jan 1966. Sex: Female^[112]. Her Social Security Number was 365-12-5126. SSN Issued: Michigan.
 - v. **Henry Koon Lake**^[2, 112, 240] was born on Dec 09, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 112, 240]. He died on Oct 06, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 112, 240]. Sex: Male^[112, 240]. He was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
35. **Sarah Eleanor Lake-4** (Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on Mar 08, 1838 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. She died in 1860 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870. Sex: Female^[250, 251].
- John Adam Cannon** son of David M Cannon and Mary Magdalene Folk^[2, 2] was born on Dec 28, 1820 in South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. He died on Aug 16, 1878 in Pomaria, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.
- John Adam Cannon and Sarah Eleanor Lake were married in 1857 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Anna L Cannon**^[2] was born on Oct 24, 1860 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She died on Dec 05, 1869 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
36. **Enoch Jacob Lake-4** (Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 44] was born on Sep 06, 1840 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 44]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[105, 252]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[106]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[253]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910. He died on Jul 05, 1910 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Male^[43, 44, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256].
- Ellen Clementine Clem Setzler**^[2, 44] was born in May 1848 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[253]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female^[43, 44, 253, 254].
- Enoch Jacob Lake and Ellen Clementine Clem Setzler were married in 1868. They had the following children:
- 78. i. **Adolphus T Lake**^[2, 257, 257, 258] was born in Oct 1870 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on May 08, 1941 in Smith, Texas, USA^[259].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

79. ii. **Howell M Lake**^[260, 260, 261, 262, 263] was born on Jul 25, 1872 in Pomarea, SC, USA^[2]. He married Myrtle Jefferson in 1907 in Hillsboro, Hill Tx. He died on Sep 20, 1940 in Hillsboro, Hill Tx^[2].
- iii. **Haskel J Lake**^[254, 264, 265] was born in Feb 1875 in South Carolina, USA^[2, 264, 266, 266]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[2, 253, 266, 266]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900^[264]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in 6-Pct, Smith, Texas in 1910^[257]. He lived in Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1930^[265]. Sex: Male^[44, 253, 254].
- iv. **George S Lake**^[2, 254, 257, 264] was born in May 1877 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[266]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[253]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900^[254, 264]. He lived in 6-Pct, Smith, Texas in 1910^[257]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1920^[267]. Sex: Male^[44, 253, 254].
- v. **Anna Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 44, 253, 266] was born in 1880 in South Carolina, USA^[2, 44, 253, 266]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[2, 253, 266]. Sex: Female^[44, 253].
- vi. **Gertrude Lake**^[268] was born on Nov 30, 1884 in Texas, USA^[268]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900. She died in Jun 1970 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA^[268]. Sex: Female^[254]. Her Social Security Number was 467-74-2603^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
37. **John B Lake-4** (Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 3, 40, 106, 115, 116] was born on Mar 12, 1843 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 40, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[105]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[106]. He died on Jul 14, 1865 in Lake Graveyard, Newberry, SC, USA^[2, 2]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. Sex: Male^[39, 40, 115, 116].
- Mary A** was born in Feb 1846 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. Sex: Female.
- John B Lake and Mary A married. They had the following children:
- i. **Minnie Lake** was born in 1872 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Bettie Lake** was born in Jul 1877 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Frannie Lake** was born in Nov 1883. Sex: Female.
- iv. **John Simpson Lake**^[269] was born on Nov 20, 1886. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. Sex: Male^[269]. He lived in Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina. Other: Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
80. v. **Kirk David Lake**^[3, 3, 270] was born on Feb 18, 1880 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 270, 271]. He died on Jul 28, 1964 in Chapin, Lexington, South Carolina, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

38. **Emma Lavinia Lake-4** (Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on Sep 14, 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[106]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[108]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[243]. She died on Jul 30, 1906 in Garden Valley, Smith, Texas, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Thomas Jefferson Bailiff^[2, 2] was born on Jul 17, 1851 in Dallas, AL, USA^[2, 2]. He died on Mar 28, 1935 in Garden Valley, Smith, Texas, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Thomas Jefferson Bailiff and Emma Lavinia Lake were married in 1883 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

81. i. **Eula Bailiff**^[2, 2] was born on Apr 24, 1886^[2, 2]. She died on Jul 29, 1969 in Grand Saline, TX, USA^[2, 2].
39. **David Charleston Lake-4** (Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on Mar 09, 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[106]. He lived in Floyds, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[272]. He lived in Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas in 1900^[273]. He lived in Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas in 1900^[274]. He died after 1910 in Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Drucie was born in 1860 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas in 1900. Sex: Female.

David Charleston Lake and Drucie married. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Lake** was born in 1870 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas in 1900. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Lois Lake** was born in 1886 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas in 1900. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Helen Lake** was born in 1890 in Texas, USA. She lived in Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas in 1900. Sex: Female.
40. **John Edward Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[127] was born on Oct 16, 1842 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[49]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[2, 275, 276, 277]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[48]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[2, 275, 276, 277]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[127, 275, 276, 277, 278, 278]. He died on Sep 12, 1889 in Texas, USA. Sex: Male^[275, 277, 279, 280, 281]. He was buried in Lake Chapel Cemetery, Texas.

Rebecca Sara Steward^[1] was born about 1849 in Mississippi, USA. She lived in Eastern Division, Monroe, Mississippi in 1850. Sex: Female^[282].

John Edward Lake and Rebecca Sara Steward were married in Stewards Mill, Texas. They had the following children:

82. i. **Lavinia Ida Lake**^[283, 284] was born in 1869 in Texas, USA^[283, 284]. She married James Madison Willard on Jan 06, 1887 in Texas, USA. She died on Feb 10, 1923^[2, 4, 284].
83. ii. **S Irene Lake** was born about 1872 in Texas, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

84. iii. **John Fletcher Lake**^[285] was born in Jan 1874 in Texas, USA^[3, 3, 286].

Hattie G. Smith^[127] was born on Nov 26, 1844 in Tennessee, USA^[287]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[275, 277, 278, 278]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 1,)^[277]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[288]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[289]. She died on Mar 09, 1925 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female^[275, 277]. She was buried in Lake Chapel Cemetery, Texas.

John Edward Lake and Hattie G. Smith married. They had the following children:

85. i. **Alice Lake** was born in 1886 in Texas, USA^[3].

ii. **Lewis M Lake** was born about 1877 in Texas, USA. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[278, 278]. He died on Oct 12, 1889 (Menegitis). Sex: Male.

86. iii. **Andelia Della Lake**^[127] was born about 1879 in Texas, USA.

iv. **Edward Lake** was born on Jul 05, 1884^[275, 288]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[275, 287]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1,)^[275, 277]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 1,)^[275, 277, 279, 280]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[275, 275, 275, 279, 280]. Sex: Male^[275, 275, 279]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Freestone, Texas, USA. Other: Freestone, Texas, USA^[275, 287].

41. **Joseph Wallace Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 20] was born on Aug 13, 1844 in South Carolina, USA^[1]. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[49, 49]. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860^[50]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[48]. He died in 1879 in Texas, USA^[3, 20]. Sex: Male^[3, 20].

Martha Mattie Weaver^[1] was born about 1844 in Texas, USA. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[290, 290, 290, 290]. Sex: Female.

Joseph Wallace Lake and Martha Mattie Weaver married. They had the following children:

87. i. **John Simeon Lake**^[291] was born on Dec 06, 1872 in Texas, USA^[292]. He died in 1970 in Texas, USA^[2].

88. ii. **Noah Lemuel Lake** was born on Jan 23, 1873 in Texas, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1944 in Cherokee, Texas, USA.

iii. **Robert T Lake** was born about 1874 in Texas, USA. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880. Sex: Male.

iv. **Joseph J Lake Jr.** was born about 1872 in Texas, USA. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880. He died in 1891 (Menegitis). Sex: Male.

42. **Silas Jasper Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 2, 20, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133] was born on Apr 08, 1848 in Alabama, USA^[1]. He lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850. He lived in Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, USA in 1860. He lived in 1-Wd Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas in 1910^[293]. He died on Feb 26, 1934 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA^[2, 129, 133]. Sex: Male^[3, 20, 93, 94, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 294, 295]. He was buried in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

Mary Worth Whitaker daughter of Pleasant Clarke Whitaker and Rebecca Jane Hinton^[1, 133] was born on Dec 11, 1848 in Falls, Texas, USA^[2, 133]. She died on Aug 04, 1920 in Mineral Wells, TX^[133]. Sex: Female^[2, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133]. She was buried in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

Notes for Mary Worth Whitaker:

General Notes:

See page 27 of Freestone County A Pictorial History

Silas Jasper Lake and Mary Worth Whitaker were married on Jan 15, 1873. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Mamie Olive Lake** was born on Dec 01, 1873 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2]. She arrived in New York, New York, USA on Sep 03, 1917. She died on Mar 18, 1934^[2, 130]. Sex: Female^[130, 296]. She departed from San Juan, Puerto Rico, USA.
 - 89. ii. **Pleasant Simeon Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 132] was born on Feb 23, 1876 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 297]. He married Elizabeth Riddle Huckaby on Aug 13, 1898. He died on May 28, 1961 in Texas, USA^[2, 2, 2, 132].
 - iii. **Martha Mattie Jane Lake** was born on Apr 01, 1877 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 131]. She died on May 17, 1966 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[131, 298]. Her Social Security Number was 467-74-0015. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.
 - 90. iv. **Tas Whitaker Lake** was born on Sep 18, 1889 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 128, 133, 299, 300, 301]. He died on Jul 02, 1964 in Tarrant, Texas, USA^[128, 302, 303]. He married Mary Sexton in Dallas, Texas, USA.
43. **Laura Ann Irena Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Oct 02, 1849 in Alabama, USA^[1]. She lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[121]. She lived in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1850^[304]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[48]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[305]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[306]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Rusk, Texas in 1910^[307]. Sex: Female^[304, 306, 307].

James A Herring^[305, 306, 308] was born in 1852 in South Carolina, USA^[305, 308, 309]. He lived in Broadway, Anderson, South Carolina, USA in 1870^[309]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[305, 306]. He lived in Fort Worth Ward 11, Tarrant, Texas in 1910^[308]. Sex: Male^[306, 308, 309].

James A Herring and Laura Ann Irena Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Samuel Herring** was born in Oct 1879 in Texas, USA^[306]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[310]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[306]. Sex: Male^[306, 310].
- ii. **Lake Elmo Herring**^[311, 312] was born on Mar 13, 1882^[311]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[306]. He lived in Fort Worth Ward 11, Tarrant, Texas in 1910^[308]. He lived in Fort Worth Ward 7, Tarrant, Texas in 1920^[313]. He died on Mar 23, 1951 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[312]. Sex: Male^[306, 308, 313]. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma^[311]. Other: Oklahoma City^[311].
- iii. **Juanita Herring**^[306, 314] was born in Mar 1888 in Texas, USA^[306, 314]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[306, 314]. Sex: Female^[306, 314].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. **Farris E Herring**^[306, 315] was born in Mar 1886 in Texas, USA^[306]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas in 1900^[306]. He lived in Justice Precinct 3, Tarrant, Texas in 1910^[316]. He died on Dec 31, 1928 in Tarrant, Texas, USA^[317]. Sex: Male^[306, 316]. Vital: Hurst, Tarrant, Texas, USA^[315].

W L Thornton. Sex: Male.

W L Thornton and Laura Ann Irena Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thornton** was born on Oct 14, 1874. She died on Oct 19, 1874. Sex: Female.
44. **Martha Jane Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 19, 134, 135] was born on Nov 28, 1851 in Alabama, USA^[1]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[318, 319]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[320, 320, 320, 320, 321]. Sex: Female^[19, 135, 319, 321, 322].

William Curtis Wiley Day son of James Day and Elvira Stribling^[1] was born on Dec 16, 1836 in Georgia, USA^[318, 323]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[319, 322]. He died before 1900. Sex: Male^[134, 135, 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327]. His Ancestral File Number is 22WX-78P^[323].

William Curtis Wiley Day and Martha Jane Lake were married in 1875. Their marriage reference number is 6924^[134, 135]. They had the following children:

- i. **Day** was born in Texas, USA. He died before 1900. Sex: Unknown.
 - ii. **Day** was born in Texas, USA. He died before 1900. Sex: Unknown.
91. iii. **James Wiley Day**^[3, 326, 328] was born on Oct 19, 1876^[328].
92. iv. **Eugene Day**^[321, 322] was born in Jan 1878 in Texas, USA.
- v. **Georgia Irene Day**^[3, 326] was born in Jan 1881 in Texas, USA^[321]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA in 1930. She died in May 1976 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. Sex: Female^[321, 324]. Her Social Security Number was 450-68-1549. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.
 - vi. **Nancy Elvira Day**^[324, 326] was born in Jun 1882 in Texas, USA^[321]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[321]. Sex: Female^[321, 324].
 - vii. **Mary Anna Day**^[326] was born in Apr 1884 in Texas, USA^[321]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[321]. Sex: Female^[3, 321].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. **Valentine Day**^[321, 324, 329, 330, 331] was born on Feb 14, 1888 in Texas, USA. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[321]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[329]. He died in Jul 1977 in Loogootee, Martin, Indiana, United States of America^[331]. Sex: Male^[321, 324, 329]. He lived in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA^[330]. His Social Security Number was 315-05-7716^[331]. SSN Issued: Indiana, USA^[331]. Other-Begin: Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. Other: Palo Pinto County^[330].
- ix. **Lura Martha Day**^[324, 326] was born in Sep 1891 in Texas, USA^[321]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[321]. She lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female^[321].
45. **Jobie Anna Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Jun 18, 1854 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. She lived in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA in 1900^[332]. Sex: Female^[332].
- John M. Davis**^[1] was born in Jul 1851 in Mississippi^[332]. He lived in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA in 1900^[332]. Sex: Male^[332].
- John M. Davis and Jobie Anna Lake married. They had the following children:
- i. **Nancy Davis** was born in Dec 1881 in Texas, USA^[332]. She lived in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA in 1900^[332]. Sex: Female^[332].
- ii. **May Davis** was born in Oct 1884 in Texas, USA^[332]. She lived in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA in 1900^[332]. Sex: Female^[332].
- iii. **Beatrice Davis** was born in Jul 1888 in Texas, USA^[332]. She lived in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA in 1900^[332]. Sex: Female^[332].
46. **Thomas Jacob Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Nov 18, 1856 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870^[48]. He died on Sep 12, 1889 in Texas, USA. Sex: Male. He was buried in Lake Chapel Cemetery, Texas.

Mildred Kate Coates daughter of Wyatt Rankin Coates^[4] was born in Arkansas, USA^[4]. Sex: Female.

Thomas Jacob Lake and Mildred Kate Coates married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jasper Lake**. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Leslie Lake**. Sex: Unknown.
- iii. **Lena Lake**. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Thomas Lake**. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

47. **Timothy David Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 3, 136, 137, 138] was born on Mar 15, 1859 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[291]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[2, 124]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[334]. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. He was counted in the census in 1910 in Limestone County, TX^[3, 136, 137, 138]. He lived in 4-Pct, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[336]. He died on Feb 10, 1915 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Male^[2, 124, 136, 137, 138, 333, 335, 337, 338].

Lula Carmichal Walker daughter of George Mitchell Walker and Nancy Caroline Carmichal^[1] was born on Feb 03, 1872 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA^[1, 339, 340, 341]. She lived in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA in 1880^[342]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[341]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. She lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335, 341]. She was counted in the census in 1910 in Limestone County, TX^[36, 136, 137, 138]. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[341]. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[341]. She lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas in 1930. She died on Aug 14, 1946 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Female^[2, 3, 136, 137, 138, 333, 335, 337, 341, 342, 343]. Fact 1: Buried in Leesburg Cemetary, Camp Co., TX^[1].

Timothy David Lake and Lula Carmichal Walker were married on Dec 17, 1888 in Freestone, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

93. i. **Simeon Timothy Lake**^[1, 344] was born on Sep 25, 1889 in Texas, USA^[344]. He married Irene Riddle on Nov 25, 1914. He died on May 10, 1974 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[345].
94. ii. **Jobie Anna Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 3, 137, 333, 335] was born on Mar 25, 1891^[1]. She married Joseph Neugant Sanders on Sep 04, 1910. She died on Feb 12, 1965 in Van Zandt, Texas, USA^[346].
95. iii. **Corrine May Lake**^[1, 333] was born on May 07, 1893^[1, 268]. She married James Charles Bullard in 1915 in Camp, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 03, 1995 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[268].
96. iv. **Charles Roy Lake**^[1, 2, 136, 138, 276, 335, 337, 339, 339, 340, 347, 348, 349, 350] was born on Sep 27, 1895 in Mexia, Freestone County, TX^[1, 2, 2, 136, 138, 351, 352]. He married Pearl May Bynum on Sep 02, 1917 in Camp, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1970 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 2, 2, 2, 337, 353].
97. v. **Wylie Day Lake**^[1, 354, 355] was born on Nov 10, 1897^[1, 356]. He died on Dec 08, 1974 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[357, 358].
98. vi. **Bessie Lake**^[1, 2, 335, 337, 354] was born on Oct 12, 1902 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1, 268]. She married Bruce Hood on Oct 16, 1921. She died on Jul 20, 2000 in Moores Nursing Home, Texas.
99. vii. **Silas Alton Lake**^[1, 335, 337] was born on Jan 10, 1905^[1, 268]. He married Gladys Virginia Laney on Oct 05, 1927. He died in Mar 1979 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA^[268].
100. viii. **Mary Ruth Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 335, 337] was born on Sep 25, 1907^[1]. She married Abraham Newton Skinner on Aug 28, 1942. She died on Jul 16, 1982 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, CA, USA^[2, 2, 337].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

101. ix. **Howard Park Lake**^[1, 359] was born on Mar 06, 1912 in Texas, USA^[1, 357, 360, 361]. He married Estelle Elizabet Williams on Jan 06, 1933. He died on Mar 23, 1976 in Los Angeles, California, USA^[362].
48. **Lera Mary Helleria Lake-4** (Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on May 29, 1861 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[55, 363]. She lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[55]. She lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[55]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1920^[55]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[55]. She died on Jun 30, 1930^[55]. Sex: Female^[55].

William Stanford Watson son of William T Watson and Mary F Weaver^[2] was born on Dec 15, 1856 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[55]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[55]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[55]. He lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[55]. He lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[55]. He lived in Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[55]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1920^[55]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1920^[55]. He died on Aug 24, 1937 in Rusk State Hosp, Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX^[55]. Sex: Male^[55].

William Stanford Watson and Lera Mary Helleria Lake were married in FAIRFILED. They had the following children:

- i. **Timothy Watson**. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Bertha Watson** was born in Aug 1881 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
102. iii. **William Lake Watson** was born on Feb 22, 1884 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1962 in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA.
103. iv. **Gertrude Watson** was born in Sep 1885 in Texas, USA.
- v. **Bibbii Watson** was born in Feb 1888 in Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
104. vi. **Tas Silas Watson** was born in May 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on Jul 20, 1957.
- vii. **Howard Frank Watson** was born on May 17, 1891. Sex: Male. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Freestone, Texas, USA.
 - viii. **Annie Lee Watson** was born in Feb 1896 in Texas, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1925. Sex: Female.
 - ix. **Ray Watson** was born in Jan 1898 in Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
105. x. **Rex Watson** was born in Jan 1898 in Texas, USA.
106. xi. **Corin Watson** was born in Feb 1900 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. She married Clifton Edward Childs on Jun 30, 1926 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 02, 1968 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

49. **Enoch Franklin Lake-4** (Job Jasper-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 59, 59, 141, 142, 143, 144] was born on Feb 07, 1859 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA^[2]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900^[364]. He died on May 02, 1936^[2, 2]. Sex: Male^[59, 59, 141, 142, 143, 144]. He was buried in Indian Gap Cemetery, Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas^[59, 142].

Artie Ferrie Gunter^[141, 144] was born on Mar 16, 1864 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 365]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900^[364]. She died on May 29, 1943^[2]. She was buried on May 30, 1943 in Indian Gap Cemetery, Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas^[59, 143]. Sex: Female^[59, 141, 142, 143, 144].

Enoch Franklin Lake and Artie Ferrie Gunter were married on Sep 18, 1884. They had the following children:

- 107. i. **Jobe Claburn Lake**^[144, 366, 367] was born on Oct 17, 1885 in Cherokee, Texas, USA^[144, 366]. He married Willie McCullough in 1906. He died in 1959.
 - 108. ii. **Mary Cornelia Lake** was born on Jun 30, 1887 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. She married Arthur Elton Moore on Dec 20, 1903. She died on Apr 21, 1935 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, USA.
 - iii. **James E Lake**^[59, 365] was born in May 1890 in Texas, USA^[59, 365]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900^[365, 366]. He died in 1904^[2]. Sex: Male^[59, 59, 59, 142, 143, 365].
50. **Sallie Ghent Lake-4** (Job Jasper-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 147] was born on Aug 18, 1868 in Collinsville, De Kalb, Alabama, USA^[2, 2]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900. She died on Feb 12, 1912 in Ballinger, Runnels County, Alabama. Sex: Female.

Lee Andrew Robertson son of William M Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Pursley was born on Oct 10, 1870 in Clay, Alabama, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900. He died on Sep 15, 1955 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Lee Andrew Robertson and Sallie Ghent Lake were married on Jul 07, 1889. They had the following children:

- i. **William Arthur Robertson** was born on May 02, 1890 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900. He died on Mar 17, 1939 in Tom Green, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Jesse Lake Robertson** was born on Nov 15, 1891 in Comanche, Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900. He died on Feb 11, 1936 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Roy Vayne Robertson** was born on Sep 03, 1905. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Robert Simon Robertson** was born on Oct 10, 1901. Sex: Male.
51. **Simeon Arthur Lake-4** (Job Jasper-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 4] was born on Jan 19, 1874 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Comanche, Texas in 1900^[368, 368]. He lived in Mescer Gap, Comanche, Texas in 1920^[369]. He lived in Precinct 4, Brown, Texas in 1930^[370]. He died on Feb 15, 1958 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He lived in Comanche, Texas, USA^[371]. Other-Begin: Comanche, Kansas, USA^[371].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

Una Ellen Neely daughter of Joseph Mercer Neely and Mary Jane Cunningham was born on Mar 12, 1879 in Newburg, Comanche, Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Comanche, Texas in 1900. She lived in Mescer Gap, Comanche, Texas in 1920. She lived in Precinct 4, Brown, Texas in 1930. She died on Jun 16, 1959 in Ennis, Ellis, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Simeon Arthur Lake and Una Ellen Neely were married on Apr 17, 1895. They had the following children:

- i. **Tommie Talma Lake** was born in Feb 1896 in Texas, USA^[372]. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Comanche, Texas in 1900. She lived in Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas in 1910^[93, 94, 373]. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Mary Joe Lake** was born on Jan 05, 1903. She lived in Mescer Gap, Comanche, Texas in 1920. Sex: Female.
52. **W. Frank Lake-4** (William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born in 1824 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160]. He died on May 22, 1862 in Richmond, Virginia, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160]. BURIAL: Virginia, USA^[3, 374].

Lucy Ann Sanders^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 150, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160] was born in 1828 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 375, 376]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[157]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 151]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[154]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 155]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 156]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 159]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 160]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[158]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 157]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 156]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 155]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 154]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[159]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 158]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 151]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[160]. She died on Nov 19, 1892 in Prosperity, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 377]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 375, 376].

W. Frank Lake and Lucy Ann Sanders married. They had the following children:

- 109. i. **Kemper David Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 150, 151, 154, 378, 379, 380] was born in 02, 1861 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 151, 154, 378, 379]. He died on Jan 09, 1899 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 378, 379].
 - ii. **Walter Bond Lake**^[3, 151, 155, 375, 376, 381] was born about 1862 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 155, 381]. He lived in Frost Town, Navarro, Texas in 1900^[3, 3, 3, 151, 155, 381]. He lived in Justice Precinct 5, Navarro, Texas in 1910^[151]. He lived in Justice Precinct 5, Navarro, Texas in 1910^[3, 3, 381]. He lived in Justice Precinct 5, Navarro, Texas in 1910^[3, 382]. He lived in Justice Precinct 5, Navarro, Texas in 1910^[155]. He died on Feb 03, 1911 in Navarro, Texas, USA^[3, 3, 151, 155, 381]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 151, 155, 375, 381, 382].
110. iii. **Mary Alice Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 151, 156] was born in 1860 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 150, 150, 151, 156, 383]. She died in 1950 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 156].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. **William F. Lake**^[151, 157] was born on Oct 08, 1855 in South Carolina, USA^[150, 151, 157]. He died on May 10, 1886 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 157]. Sex: Male^[3, 150, 151, 157].
111. v. **Elizabeth White (Lizzie) Lake**^[151, 158] was born on Aug 12, 1854 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 158]. She died on Oct 06, 1930 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 158].
- vi. **Elias P. Lake**^[150, 151, 159] was born in 1850 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[151, 159]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[151]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 159]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870 (w/ W.F. Counts)^[150, 151]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870 (w/ W.F. Counts)^[3, 159]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880 (Boarder w/ J.D. Wedaman)^[159]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880 (Boarder w/ J.D. Wedaman)^[150, 151]. He lived in Township 11, Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 150, 151, 159]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[150, 151]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[159]. He died in 1911 in Prosperity, South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 159]. Sex: Male^[3, 150, 151, 159].
- vii. **John D. Lake**^[3, 150, 151, 160] was born on Dec 16, 1846 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[3, 151, 160]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[150, 151]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 150, 151, 160]. He died on Oct 24, 1863 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 150, 151, 160]. Sex: Male^[3, 150, 151, 160].
53. **Middleton Columbus Lake-4** (William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 161] was born in Mar 1846 in North Carolina^[162]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850^[153]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[384]. He lived in Santuc, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1870^[385]. He lived in Santuc, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1870^[385]. He lived in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[386]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 162]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[387]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[388]. He died on Apr 20, 1916 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[3, 163]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 161, 162, 163].
- Laura Smith**^[2] was born in Feb 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 162]. She lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[389]. She died in 1947 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[2, 161]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 161, 162].
- Middleton Columbus Lake and Laura Smith were married on Jan 27, 1880 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Child Lake** was born after 1900. He died before 1910. Sex: Unknown.
- ii. **Blanche Lake** was born in May 1881 in North Carolina^[3, 3, 162, 390]. She lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[162, 390]. She lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[391]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 162, 390, 391].
112. iii. **Martha Lake**^[2, 2] was born on Jun 03, 1884 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[2, 3, 161]. She died in Aug 1966 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 161].
- iv. **John L. Lake**^[3, 162, 392] was born in Feb 1886. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 3, 162, 392]. He died before 1910. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 162, 392].
- v. **Fannie Lake** was born in Mar 1892 in North Carolina^[3, 3, 162]. She lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 162]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 162].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. **William C Lake**^[2] was born in Apr 1894 in North Carolina^[3, 3, 162, 393]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[393]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 162]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[394]. He lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[389]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 162, 393].
54. **Talitha Jane Lake**-4 (Fielding Glenn-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on Jan 18, 1837 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. She died on Mar 21, 1904 in Kershaw, SC, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Alfred Leander Kinard^[2] was born on Jul 19, 1833 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Nov 23, 1914 in Kershaw, SC, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.

Alfred Leander Kinard and Talitha Jane Lake were married in 1861 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth C Kinard**^[2] was born in May 1862 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **William Kinard**^[2] was born in Sep 1879^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Sallie Kinard**^[2] was born in 1863^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Lula Kinard**^[2] was born in 1871^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Mary Kinard**^[2] was born in 1867^[2]. Sex: Female.
55. **Rebecca Lake**-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jan 24, 1819 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 19, 1892 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

James S Moore was born on May 13, 1808 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

James S Moore and Rebecca Lake were married in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Maybin Cameron Moore** was born on Mar 15, 1859 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Dec 28, 1942 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Lambert L Moore** was born on Mar 15, 1845 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1918 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Rosannah Moore** was born on Sep 07, 1840 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 24, 1924 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Reader Moore** was born in 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870. Sex: Female.
- v. **Elizabeth Jane Moore** was born on Nov 14, 1842 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1928 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- vi. **Lavinia Rebecca Moore** was born on Nov 24, 1848 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Dec 23, 1936 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

56. John Reeder Lake-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 67, 67, 68, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 166, 167, 168, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181] was born on May 23, 1822 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 71, 73, 169, 170, 179]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 68, 166, 169, 395]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[166, 173]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 3, 68, 69]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[177]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 169, 170]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 396]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[73]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 181]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 179]. He died on Aug 11, 1872 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 71, 73, 169, 170, 179]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 67, 67, 68, 166, 168, 168, 169]. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[168, 171, 176].

John Reeder Lake and Permelia Caroline Rinehart married. They had the following children:

114. iii. **John Star Lake**_[2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 41, 69, 73, 174, 179, 180, 181, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403] was born on Oct 13, 1857 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[2, 2, 3, 3, 4, 69, 174, 180, 181, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404]. He married Sarah Ida Matthews about 1880_[399]. He died on Aug 09, 1917 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 3, 3, 4, 69, 174, 399, 400, 401].

115. v. **Andrew Pickens Lake**_[1, 2, 3, 3, 3, 406, 407, 408] was born on Dec 02, 1865 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA_[1, 2, 3, 3, 69, 74, 174, 409, 410]. He died on May 21, 1942 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[3, 3, 69, 74, 174].

vi. **Capers Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 69, 73, 174]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

57. **Benjamin Drayton Lake**-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 02, 1826 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. He died on Mar 09, 1886 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male. He was buried in Saint Luke's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina.

Rebecca Schumpert Conwill was born on Oct 12, 1832 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. She lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. She died on Jan 17, 1904 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Benjamin Drayton Lake and Rebecca Schumpert Conwill married. They had the following children:

- 116. i. **William Elijah Lake** was born on Oct 18, 1852 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA. He married Julia Anne Schroeder on Oct 18, 1881 in Oconee, SC, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1930 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - 117. ii. **Anne Catherine Lake** was born on Feb 17, 1867 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 01, 1938 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii. **John F Lake** was born in 1856 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
58. **William Lake**-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1827. He died in 1843 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Caroline Sheppard was born on Mar 03, 1822. She died on Dec 22, 1893. Sex: Female.

William Lake and Caroline Sheppard married. They had the following children:

- 118. i. **Willie Ann Lake** was born on Dec 09, 1842 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She married Ivy Zimmerman Abrams in 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1873 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
59. **M Elizabeth Lake**-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[182, 183] was born on Jan 12, 1829 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 3, 3, 184]. She died on Nov 06, 1905 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 184]. Sex: Female^[411].

Jesse F Swindler^[412] was born on Jun 13, 1822 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[411]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 3, 183, 184]. He died on Aug 29, 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[182].

Jesse F Swindler and M Elizabeth Lake were married in 1846 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jane Swindler** was born on Jan 26, 1847 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1925 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Rebecca Emma Swindler** was born on Jun 22, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 24, 1886 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Joseph Swindler**^[3, 3, 411] was born in 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[183]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 3, 183, 413]. Sex: Male^[412, 414, 414, 415]. He died in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

- 60. **Eliza Jane Lake**-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Dec 05, 1830 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 12, 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Henry Wesley Dominick son of Henry Dominick and Mary Paysinger was born on Dec 12, 1826 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Aug 17, 1885 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Henry Wesley Dominick and Eliza Jane Lake were married in 1851 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jefferson D Dominick** was born on Oct 14, 1860 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Sep 24, 1875 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Melissa Tranquilla Dominick** was born on Oct 13, 1855 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 21, 1896 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Henry F Dominick** was born on Oct 18, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1860 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1870. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Mary Frances Dominick** was born on Nov 23, 1850 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 16, 1928 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Swindler. Sex: Male.

Swindler and Eliza Jane Lake married. They had no children.

- 61. **Enoch Mayburn Lake**-4 (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[185] was born on Jun 02, 1833 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1860^[185]. He lived in Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1870^[185]. He lived in Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia in 1870. He lived in Buckeye, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1900^[185]. He lived in Buckeye, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1900. He died in 1909. Sex: Male^[185].

Susannah Etheridge^[185] was born on Nov 14, 1836 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[185]. She lived in Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1870^[185]. She lived in Buckeye, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1900^[185]. She died in 1925. Sex: Female^[185].

Enoch Mayburn Lake and Susannah Etheridge were married on Nov 15, 1855 in South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Emaline Lake** was born about 1857 in South Carolina, USA. She died before 1930. Sex: Female.
- 119. ii. **Harriet Lake** was born on Apr 11, 1858 in South Carolina, USA. She married Elisha Jordan Coleman on Jul 15, 1874 in Dublin, GA, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1937 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Susannah Lake** was born about 1860 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
120. iv. **Enoch Preston Lake**^[185] was born on Jul 08, 1863 in Georgia, USA^[185]. He died on Aug 16, 1943 in laurens county ga^[416, 417].
- v. **George W Lake** was born about 1866 in Georgia, USA. He died before 1930. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Joseph Uriah Lake** was born on Sep 17, 1867 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on May 02, 1940 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.
121. vii. **Fannie Lake** was born on Mar 31, 1869 in Georgia, USA. She married James Amascus Coleman on Oct 03, 1884 in Dublin, GA, USA. She died on Nov 02, 1962 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA.
62. **Elijah P Lake-4** (Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1837. Sex: Male.
- Mary Ann Elizabeth**. Sex: Female.
- Elijah P Lake and Mary Ann Elizabeth married. They had the following children:
122. i. **Annie Rebecca Lake** was born in 1848. She married Ivy Zimmerman Abrams in 1875 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1889 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
63. **Isaac Kirk Lake-4** (Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 3, 3] was born in 1824 in South Carolina, USA^[186]. He lived in 1860 (Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina)^[3, 418]. He lived in 1860 (Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina)^[81]. He lived in 1860 (Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina)^[76]. He lived in Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina in 1860^[2, 76, 81, 186, 418]. He died on Jul 30, 1864^[3, 77, 187]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 23, 76, 77, 81, 187, 418]. He was known by the title of Capt.^[3, 77, 187]. Reference Number: 43022^[3, 77, 187].
- Elizabeth Rachael Huffman** was born in 1824 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in District 2, Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1850^[418]. She lived in 1850 (The District, Richland, South Carolina)^[3, 418]. She lived in Between Santee and Edisto North of Belville Road, Orangeburg, South Carolina in 1850^[3, 418]. She lived in Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina in 1860. She lived in Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina in 1860^[3, 169, 418, 419]. She lived in 1860 (Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina)^[3, 418]. She lived in 1860 (Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina)^[169, 418, 419]. She lived in Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina in 1860. She lived in 1870 (Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina)^[3, 3, 418, 419]. She lived in Mantua, Greene, Alabama in 1870^[3, 169, 418, 419]. She lived in Township 16 Range 10, Winston, Mississippi in 1870^[3, 169, 418, 419]. She lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[419]. She lived in 1880 (Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina)^[3, 3, 418, 419]. She died on Aug 16, 1904 in Newberry County, SC^[168, 169, 418, 419, 420]. Sex: Female^[3]. Reference Number: 43022^[3, 187].
- Isaac Kirk Lake and Elizabeth Rachael Huffman. Their marriage reference number is 41^[2, 3, 76, 81, 418]. They had the following children:
- i. **Lucy Lake**. Sex: Female.
123. ii. **John Wesley Lake**^[93, 94] was born on Sep 17, 1846 in South Carolina, USA^[93, 94, 125]. He married Mary Elizabeth Cannon in 1874. He died on Dec 06, 1924 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. **Rebecca Elizabeth Lake** was born about 1847 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

124. iv. **Henry Chapin Lake**^[3] was born on Aug 10, 1852 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Lucy Lee in 1885 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 09, 1943 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 421].
- v. **Franklin P. Lake** was born about 1859 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina in 1860. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Mary Lake** was born in May 1860 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
64. **Elijah Maybin Lake-4** (Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on Mar 05, 1825 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1862 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[2].
- Martha** was born on May 15, 1817. She died on Aug 24, 1866 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- Elijah Maybin Lake and Martha married. They had the following children:
125. i. **Miles Puckett Lake** was born on Oct 21, 1855 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Missouri Octavia Senn on Jan 31, 1878 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 09, 1915 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Thomas Bromfield Lake** was born in Nov 1851 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1868 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Kearon Happuch Lake** was born on Dec 21, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Robert Lake** was born in Mar 1860. Sex: Male.
- v. **Enoree Lake** was born in 1858. Sex: Female.
65. **William James Lake-4** (Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[79, 188, 189] was born about 1831 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Saluda Regiment, Abbeville, South Carolina in 1850^[422]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[79]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[423]. He died on Jan 27, 1889 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA^[78, 79, 188, 189]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 23, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 188, 189, 423]. He was known by the title of in Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
- Nancy S Cromer** daughter of Abraham Abram Cromer and Mariah Lane^[78, 189] was born on Aug 01, 1837 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78, 189]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[79, 423]. She died in Jun 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78, 189]. Sex: Female^[78, 79, 188, 189, 423].

William James Lake and Nancy S Cromer married. They had the following children:

- i. **William L Lake**^[78] was born in 1859^[78]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[79, 423]. He died on Oct 08, 1890 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78]. Sex: Male^[78, 79, 423].
126. ii. **Thomas Davidson Lake**^[424] was born in Jun 1862 in South Carolina, USA^[425].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Lena B Lake**^[78, 426] was born in 1864^[78]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1870^[426]. Sex: Female^[78, 426].
 - 127. iv. **Forrest Lake**^[78, 427, 428] was born on Jul 15, 1869 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78].
 - 128. v. **Hattie Belle Lake**^[78, 189] was born in 1872 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78, 189, 423]. She married John Perry Fielder on Feb 27, 1895^[189]. She died on Jan 26, 1901 in Moore, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[78, 189].
 - vi. **Charles Harold Lake**^[78] was born in 1877^[78]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[79, 423]. Sex: Male^[78, 79, 423].
66. **Susan Frances Lake-4** (Elijah Pearce-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 80, 81] was born in 1838 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[2, 80, 81].
- William Davison Goggans**^[2] was born on Sep 27, 1836 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Aug 29, 1862^[2]. Sex: Male.
- William Davison Goggans and Susan Frances Lake were married in 1858 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **William Casper Goggans**^[2] was born on Oct 01, 1858 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. He died on Apr 24, 1891 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
67. **Mary Elizabeth Lake-4** (Elias-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1) was born on Sep 15, 1830 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[197]. She lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[89]. She lived in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, United States in 1880^[89]. She lived in Cameron City (North Half), Milam, Texas in 1900^[89]. She died on Feb 05, 1907 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA^[197]. Sex: Female^[82, 83, 195, 196].
- John Heard Burns** son of John Burns and Agnes Walker was born on Jul 21, 1815 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1867 in Bethany, Caddo, LA, USA. Sex: Male.
- John Heard Burns and Mary Elizabeth Lake were married on Jan 17, 1854 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Mary Agnes Burns** was born on Apr 21, 1863 in Bethany, Caddo, LA, USA. She died on Jan 06, 1940 in Cameron, TX, USA. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Kate Burns** was born in 1867. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Eleanor Elizabeth Burns** was born in 1856. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Elias Lake Burns**. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Nellie Burns** was born in 1854 in Louisiana, USA. Sex: Female. She died in Terrell, Texas, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

68. **John Lake-4** (Elias-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[31] was born on Jun 12, 1840 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 88, 89, 202]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Ward 2, Caddo, Louisiana in 1870. He lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Shreveport Ward 2, Caddo, Louisiana in 1900^[31, 35]. He lived in Shreveport Ward 2, Caddo, Louisiana in 1900. He died on Oct 01, 1906 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, United States^[2, 88, 89, 93, 94, 202]. Sex: Male^[31].

Josephine Wood was born in 1845 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. She died on Feb 04, 1892 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, United States^[2, 202]. Sex: Female.

John Lake and Josephine Wood married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elias Lake** was born about 1864 in Louisiana, USA. He lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Isaac Wood Lake** was born on Apr 23, 1870 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, United States^[202]. She lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. She died on Nov 06, 1919 in Smithland, Marion, Texas, United States^[202]. Sex: Female^[82, 83].
- iii. **Eleanor Lake** was born about 1871 in Louisiana, USA. She lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Susie Lake** was born about 1873 in Louisiana, USA. She lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. Sex: Female.
- v. **Joseph Lake** was born about 1876 in Louisiana, USA. He lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Thomas Lake** was born about 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. Sex: Male.
- vii. **John Lake** was born in Aug 1879 in Louisiana, USA. He lived in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA in 1880. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Mattie Lake** was born in 1865 in Louisiana, USA. Sex: Female.

Cecilla was born in Sep 1852 in Louisiana, USA. She lived in Shreveport Ward 2, Caddo, Louisiana in 1900. Sex: Female.

John Lake and Cecilla married. They had the following children:

- i. **Doyle Lake** was born in Jul 1897 in Louisiana, USA. He lived in Shreveport Ward 2, Caddo, Louisiana in 1900. Sex: Male.

69. **Rebecca Eleanor Lake-4** (Elias-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 30, 35, 89, 197] was born in 1844 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[30, 35, 89, 197].

Jeptha Lafayette Fortson was born on Sep 06, 1833 in Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1888 in Caddo, LA, USA. Sex: Male.

Jeptha Lafayette Fortson and Rebecca Eleanor Lake were married on Dec 31, 1865 in Louisiana, USA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. **Mary Fortson** was born in 1874 in Caddo, LA, USA. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Margaret R Fortson** was born in 1867 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Eleanor H Fortson** was born in 1870 in Caddo, LA, USA. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **H E Fortson** was born in 1872 in Caddo, LA, USA. Sex: Male.
 - v. **John Lake Fortson** was born in 1877. Sex: Male.
70. **Elizabeth Bettie Lake-4** (Thomas-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jul 20, 1845 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1931 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- Thomas White Chiles** was born on Feb 19, 1839 in Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 19, 1897. Sex: Male.
- Thomas White Chiles and Elizabeth Bettie Lake were married on Sep 12, 1865 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Jeanie Lake Chiles**. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Mary Durrett Chiles**. Sex: Female.
71. **Isabella Jane Lake-4** (John E-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1) was born on May 06, 1836 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1919 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- Robert Hayne Mims** was born on Jan 16, 1833 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1912. Sex: Male.
- Robert Hayne Mims and Isabella Jane Lake were married on Feb 27, 1855 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Sophia Lake Mims** was born on Dec 01, 1855 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Sep 02, 1865 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Sarah Manly Mims** was born on Aug 01, 1857 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jan 15, 1859 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **John Lake Mims** was born on Feb 09, 1860 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 14, 1863 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Eliza Morrison Mims** was born on Feb 25, 1862 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Robert Hayne Mims** was born on Feb 22, 1864 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on May 18, 1889. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Isabella Lake Mims** was born on Sep 16, 1866 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. **Emma Childs Mims** was born on Dec 19, 1868 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 06, 1871 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - viii. **Mary Perrin Mims** was born on Jul 15, 1871 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Aug 22, 1873 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - ix. **George Felix Mims** was born on Nov 07, 1873 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - x. **Miriam Ethel Mims** was born on Dec 25, 1875 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 21, 1876. Sex: Female.
72. **George Blocker Lake-4** (John E-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[4, 203, 204] was born on Jan 09, 1841 in South Carolina, USA^[92, 205]. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[429]. He lived in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[430]. He lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[2, 2, 203, 204]. He lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. He died on Mar 20, 1911 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA^[92, 206]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 92, 203, 204, 429, 430, 431]. He lived Deceased^[432]. He lived Deceased^[205]. He lived in USA^[433].

Rosa Wood^[434] was born in Jan 1848 in Georgia, USA^[431]. She lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. Sex: Female^[431].

George Blocker Lake and Rosa Wood married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Lake**^[431, 432, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439] was born on Jun 11, 1870 in South Carolina, USA^[435, 438]. He lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431, 439]. Civil: Jul 08, 1910^[437]. He lived in 1923^[435]. He arrived in New York on Sep 14, 1923^[435]. He lived in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA in 1930^[440]. Sex: Male^[431, 432, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[432]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[437]. He departed from Cherbourg, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France^[435].
- ii. **Rosa F Lake**^[431] was born in Dec 1875 in South Carolina, USA^[431]. She lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. She lived in Lexington Ward 6, Fayette, Kentucky in 1910^[441]. She lived in Lexington Ward 2, Fayette, Kentucky in 1920^[442]. She lived in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky in 1930^[443]. Sex: Female^[431, 441, 442].
- iii. **Lula C Lake**^[431] was born on Aug 25, 1878 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[434]. She lived in Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1880^[444]. She lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. She died on Jul 19, 1956 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA^[434]. Sex: Female^[431, 434, 444]. She lived in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA^[434].
- iv. **Felix Lake**^[205, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449] was born on Feb 07, 1881 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[205, 445, 446, 447]. He lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. He lived in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA in 1920^[448]. He lived in 1921^[446]. Civil: Jun 30, 1921^[205]. He lived in 1923^[450]. He arrived in New York on Sep 14, 1923^[450]. He lived in 1926^[445]. He lived in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA in 1930^[449]. Sex: Male^[431, 445, 446, 448, 450]. He lived in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA^[205]. He lived in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA^[447]. He departed from Cherbourg, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France^[445, 450]. Other: Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA^[447].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. **Calbert B Lake**^[431] was born in Jan 1883 in South Carolina, USA^[431]. He lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. He lived in Kiefer Ward 2, Creek, Oklahoma in 1910^[451]. He lived in Branson, Taney, Missouri, USA in 1930^[452]. Sex: Male^[431, 451, 452].
 - vi. **Clara Lake**^[431] was born in Jul 1885 in South Carolina, USA^[431]. She lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. Sex: Female^[431].
 - vii. **Sophia Lake**^[431] was born in Jul 1885 in South Carolina, USA^[431]. She lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. Sex: Female^[431].
 - viii. **Leonora Lake**^[431] was born in Aug 1888 in South Carolina, USA^[431]. She lived in Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky in 1900^[431]. Sex: Female^[431].
73. **Felix Lieut Lake-4** (John E-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[207] was born on Feb 17, 1843 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in The District, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1850^[453]. He lived in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA in 1860^[454]. He lived in Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1870^[455]. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. He died on Nov 19, 1891. Sex: Male^[453, 454, 455, 456].

Martha Hughes Hill was born on Nov 19, 1845 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. She died on May 12, 1898. Sex: Female^[456].

Felix Lieut Lake and Martha Hughes Hill were married on Jun 23, 1864 in South Carolina, USA^[207]. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane H Lake** was born in 1866 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[456, 457]. She lived in Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1870^[457]. She lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. Sex: Female^[456, 457].
 - ii. **George Beatie Lake** was born in 1868. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. He died on Dec 23, 1938 in Richland, South Carolina^[458]. Sex: Male^[456, 458]. He was buried in Beaufort Baptist Churchyard, Beaufort, South Carolina.
 - iii. **James H Lake** was born in 1869. Sex: Male.
129. iv. **Elizabeth Seabrook Lake** was born in 1869 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She married James Hammond Carmichael in 1880 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1924 in Richmond, Georgia, USA.
- v. **Bessie Lake**^[456] was born in 1870. She lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. Sex: Female^[456].
 - vi. **John Lake**^[456] was born in 1871. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. Sex: Male^[456].
 - vii. **Mattie Lake**^[456] was born in 1874. She lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. Sex: Female^[456].
 - viii. **Henry Lovic Lake** was born in 1876. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. He died on Dec 22, 1928 in Aiken, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[456]. He lived in Aiken, South Carolina, USA. Other-Begin: Aiken, South Carolina, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. **Hughes Hill Lake**^[2, 2] was born on Apr 27, 1878^[2, 459]. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. Civil: Nov 23, 1918^[2, 460]. He died on Feb 06, 1945 in Beaufort, South Carolina, USA^[461]. Sex: Male^[3, 456, 462, 463]. He lived in USA^[2, 460]. He lived in Aiken, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Other-Begin: Aiken, South Carolina, USA. Other: Aiken, South Carolina, USA^[2, 459].
- x. **Felix Lake**^[456] was born in 1880. He lived in Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[456]. Sex: Male^[456].
74. **Thomas Hardee Lake-4** (William-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226] was born on Aug 14, 1838 in BEAUFORT CO., SC.^[4, 222, 223]. He lived in District 13, Chatham, Georgia in 1850^[2, 464, 465]. He lived in Savannah District 4, Chatham, Georgia in 1860^[2, 466]. He lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia in 1870^[2, 467]. He died on Oct 05, 1894 in Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, USA^[4, 222, 223]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2].
- Katrina McMash**^[222, 223] was born on Jun 01, 1851 in SC^[2, 2, 222, 223]. She died on Jun 01, 1900 in Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, USA^[2, 222, 223]. Sex: Female^[222, 223].
- Thomas Hardee Lake and Katrina McMash were married on Jun 01, 1868 in Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, USA^[2, 222]. They had the following children:
- i. **Edward Lake**^[2, 222, 468] was born on Jun 01, 1870 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[147, 222, 468]. He died on Jun 01, 1945 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 2, 222, 468]. Sex: Male^[2, 222, 468].
- ii. **Thomas Hardee Lake**^[2, 2, 222, 469] was born on Jun 01, 1876 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 222, 469]. He died on Jun 01, 1948 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 222, 469]. Sex: Male^[2, 222, 469]. He was known by the title of Jr.^[2, 222, 469].
- iii. **William Eugene Lake**^[2, 222] was born on Jun 25, 1878 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 222]. He died on Jul 21, 1880 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[4, 222]. Sex: Male^[147, 222]. He was buried in BONAVENTURE CEMETERY, SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 222].
- iv. **Annie L. Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 222, 223] was born on Jan 01, 1880 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[4, 222, 223]. She married H. C. Rivers on Jun 01, 1898 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[223]. She died on Jun 05, 1968 in SAVANNAH, GA.^[2, 2, 222, 223]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 222, 223].
75. **William Perry Lake-4** (William-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[93, 93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 94, 94, 96, 221, 227, 228, 229] was born on Apr 05, 1843 in Beaufort, South Carolina, USA^[93, 93, 94, 94, 96, 221, 228]. He lived in District 13, Chatham, Georgia in 1850^[228]. He lived in District 13, Chatham, Georgia in 1850^[2, 221]. He lived in Savannah District 4, Chatham, Georgia in 1860^[93, 94, 221, 228]. He lived in Militia District 50, Emanuel, Georgia in 1900^[229]. He died on Aug 28, 1915 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA^[93, 93, 94, 94, 96, 221, 228]. Sex: Male^[93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 94]. He was known by the title of Sr.^[93, 94, 227]. He was buried in VIDALIA CEMETERY (PINCREST) GA- SECTION H4^[227].

Heneritta Wallace^[221, 227, 228] was born on Sep 07, 1853 in WADLEY, Burke, Georgia, United States^[221, 228]. She lived in Lesters District, Burke, Georgia in 1860^[229]. She lived in Militia District 70, Burke, Georgia in 1870^[229]. She died on Mar 06, 1936 in Bainbridge, Decatur, Georgia, USA^[221, 228]. Sex: Female^[221, 227, 228, 229]. She was buried in VIDALIA CEMETERY (PINCREST) GA- SECTION H4^[227].

William Perry Lake and Heneritta Wallace were married on Jul 28, 1881 in WADLEY, Burke, Georgia, United States^[2, 221]. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

130. i. **Benjamin George Lake**^[93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 227, 228, 229, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474] was born on Dec 04, 1882 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States^[221, 228, 470, 471, 472, 475]. He married Rosalie Rice on Dec 23, 1906 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida, USA^[227]. He died on Dec 26, 1975 in Pinellas, Florida, United States^[470].
- ii. **Hattie Lanora Lake**^[221] was born on Nov 24, 1884 in Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, USA^[221]. She died on Feb 01, 1975 in Crescent City, Florida, United States^[221]. Sex: Female^[221].
131. iii. **William Perry Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 93, 94, 221, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486] was born on Dec 14, 1887 in Rocky Ford, Screven, Georgia, United States^[93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 478, 482, 484, 487]. He married Rena J. Beach on Jul 19, 1909 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[479]. He died on Jun 27, 1970 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 221, 478, 480, 482, 485].
- iv. **Alma Lucille Lake**^[93, 94, 221, 488, 489] was born on Feb 25, 1890 in WADLEY, Burke, Georgia, United States^[221, 488]. She married E. E. Battle on Jun 01, 1910 in Georgia, USA^[2, 489]. She died on Jun 01, 1955 in WADLEY, Burke, Georgia, United States^[221, 488]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 221, 488, 489, 490].
132. v. **Simeon Wallace Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498] was born on Jul 05, 1896 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA^[93, 94, 221, 491]. He married Catherine Lucille Bush on Jul 10, 1916 in VIDALIA, GEORGIA^[493, 495]. He died on May 25, 1939 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States^[93, 94, 221, 491].

Ellen Jane Wallace^[221] was born on Feb 12, 1851 in Burke, Georgia, USA^[221]. She died on Nov 07, 1879 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States^[221]. Sex: Female^[221].

William Perry Lake and Ellen Jane Wallace were married on Feb 14, 1867 in Burke, Georgia, USA^[221]. They had the following children:

- i. **Simeon Wallace Lake**^[221] was born on Aug 19, 1877 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States^[221]. He died on May 28, 1878 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States^[221]. Sex: Male^[221].
- ii. **Fannie White Lake**^[221] was born on Mar 19, 1871 in Burke, Georgia, USA^[221]. She died on Jun 01, 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States^[221]. Sex: Female^[221].
- iii. **Ann Jane Lake**^[221] was born on Mar 06, 1868 in Burke, Georgia, USA^[2, 221]. She died on Sep 28, 1873 in Burke, Georgia, USA^[93, 94, 221]. Sex: Female^[93, 94, 221].

Generation 5

76. **Thomas Marion Lake-5** (Thomas Marion-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 112, 240] was born on Mar 05, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 112, 240]. He died on Jul 11, 1920 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[112, 240].

Mary Emma Koon^[2, 41, 112, 113, 240, 241] was born on Mar 05, 1853 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 41, 112, 113, 114, 240]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870. She died on Jul 17, 1920 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 41, 112, 113, 240]. Sex: Female^[41, 112, 113, 240, 241, 242].

Thomas Marion Lake and Mary Emma Koon were married on Apr 27, 1872 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Henry Koon Lake**^[2, 112, 240] was born on Dec 09, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 112, 240]. He died on Oct 06, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 112, 240]. Sex: Male^[112, 240]. He was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
 - ii. **Nina Lake**^[2, 112, 249] was born on Apr 26, 1885. She died in Jan 1966. Sex: Female^[112]. Her Social Security Number was 365-12-5126. SSN Issued: Michigan.
 - iii. **Lola Lake**^[2, 112] was born in Apr 1881 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[112].
77. **Una Lake-5** (Thomas Marion-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 41, 114, 248] was born on Mar 28, 1878 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[114, 248]. She died on Aug 03, 1966 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 41]. Sex: Female^[41, 114]. Her Social Security Number was 248-84-0087. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
- Edwin Boinest Setzler** was born on Jun 28, 1871 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Dec 10, 1939 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- Edwin Boinest Setzler and Una Lake were married on Dec 19, 1901 (Setzler History). They had the following children:
- i. **Edwin Lake Setzler** was born on Feb 13, 1903 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jun 20, 1976 in Hickory, NC, USA. Sex: Male.
78. **Adolphus T Lake-5** (Enoch Jacob-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 257, 257, 258] was born in Oct 1870 in South Carolina, USA^[2]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[2, 253]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[266]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 499]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900^[264]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas in 1900^[3, 3, 500]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910^[258]. He lived in 6-Pct, Smith, Texas in 1910^[257, 257]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1920^[501]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930^[502]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930^[502]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas in 1930^[503]. He died on May 08, 1941 in Smith, Texas, USA^[259]. Sex: Male^[2, 44, 253, 258, 499, 500, 503, 504].
- Frances Moor** was born in Sep 1876 in Texas, USA^[3, 500]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1900^[264, 412, 500]. She lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910^[258]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas in 1930^[2, 503]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930. Sex: Female^[258, 500, 503, 504].
- Adolphus T Lake and Frances Moor married. They had the following children:
- i. **Ellen F Lake**^[502, 503, 504] was born in Mar 1910 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910^[2, 258]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1920^[501]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930^[502, 503, 504]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 258, 503, 504].
133. ii. **Hubert Enoch Lake**^[2, 2, 147, 505, 506] was born on Sep 30, 1901^[268, 507]. He married Dollie Lavert Baker in 1918. He died in May 1977 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA^[268].
79. **Howell M Lake-5** (Enoch Jacob-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[260, 260, 261, 262, 263] was born on Jul 25, 1872 in Pomarea, SC, USA^[2]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[253, 266]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1900^[263]. He lived in 1910^[508]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Grayson, Texas in 1920^[262]. He lived in Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1930^[261]. He lived in Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1930^[260]. He lived in Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1930^[260]. He died on Sep 20, 1940 in Hillsboro, Hill Tx^[2]. Sex: Male^[2, 44, 253].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Myrtle Jefferson^[2] was born on Oct 30, 1887 in Valley Springs, Boone, Arkansas, USA^[2]. She lived in Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1930^[260, 260]. She died on May 10, 1979 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.

Howell M Lake and Myrtle Jefferson were married in 1907 in Hillsboro, Hill Tx. They had the following children:

- i. **Norvin Horace Lake**^[2] was born on Feb 26, 1909 in Texas, USA^[268]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Grayson, Texas in 1920^[509]. He lived in Precinct 4, Hill, Texas in 1930^[510]. He died on May 29, 1992 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, United States of America^[268]. Sex: Male. He lived in Odessa, Ector, Texas^[511]. His Social Security Number was 454-09-7614^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
 - ii. **George G Lake**^[509] was born on Dec 16, 1912^[268]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Grayson, Texas in 1920^[509]. He lived in Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1930^[260]. He died on May 26, 1993 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA^[268]. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 458-01-6648^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
 - iii. **Henry Martin Lake**^[2] was born about Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Grayson, Texas in 1920^[509]. He lived in Precinct 1, Hill, Texas in 1930^[260]. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Leta Mae Lake**^[2] was born about 1923 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
80. **Kirk David Lake-5** (John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 270] was born on Feb 18, 1880 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 270, 271]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[270, 512, 513, 513]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[514]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[515]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[517]. He died on Jul 28, 1964 in Chapin, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3, 512, 512, 513, 513, 514, 515, 516, 518, 518, 518, 518, 518]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. His Social Security Number was 249-10-3768^[271]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[271]. Other-Begin: Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Other: Newberry County^[270].

Angie Boland^[512, 518] was born on Jul 24, 1876^[3, 3, 512, 513, 518]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[515]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[517]. She died on Jul 29, 1964 in Chapin, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 3, 512, 515, 516, 518].

Kirk David Lake and Angie Boland married. They had the following children:

- 134. i. **Hellen L Lake**^[516] was born on Sep 29, 1904 in South Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1971 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Herman Eugene Lake** was born on Oct 05, 1906 in Little Mountain, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[515]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He died on Jun 23, 1981 in Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[515, 516].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Louise A Lake**^[516] was born in 1908 in South Carolina, USA^[515]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[515]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. Sex: Female^[515, 516].
- iv. **Otis David Lake** was born on Nov 17, 1909 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[515]. He died on Jan 27, 1919 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[515].
- 135. v. **Harvey D Lake** was born on May 08, 1912 in Little Mountain, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Marjorie Helen Bowers on Aug 18, 1945 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 12, 2000 in Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Grace C Lake** was born in 1915 in South Carolina, USA^[516]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. Sex: Female^[516].
- vii. **Charles L Lake** was born on Nov 30, 1916 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He died on Jul 06, 1996 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[516].
- viii. **Lee R Lake**^[516] was born in 1919 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. Sex: Female^[516].
- 136. ix. **Grover Elmer Lake**^[519] was born on Nov 01, 1919 in Little Mountain, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Mar 29, 2005^[3, 3, 3].
- 137. x. **Curtis Leon Lake**^[520, 521] was born on Mar 02, 1918 in Little Mountain^[521, 522]. He died on Mar 04, 2003 in White Rock, Richland, South Carolina, USA^[521, 523].
- 81. **Eula Bailiff-5** (Emma Lavinia-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on Apr 24, 1886^[2, 2]. She lived in Garden Valley, Smith, Texas, USA in 1920^[524]. She lived in Grand Saline, TX, USA in 1930^[525]. She died on Jul 29, 1969 in Grand Saline, TX, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. Her Social Security Number was 449-78-6853^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

Wiley Lee Garland^[2] was born on Dec 05, 1878^[2]. He died on Apr 30, 1961^[2]. Sex: Male.

Wiley Lee Garland and Eula Bailiff married. They had the following children:

 - i. **Wiley Lee Garland**^[2] was born on Nov 23, 1908^[2]. He lived in Garden Valley, Smith, Texas, USA in 1920^[524]. He lived in Grand Saline, TX, USA in 1930^[525]. He died on Dec 08, 1985^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Genelle Garland**^[2]. Sex: Female.
- 82. **Lavinia Ida Lake-5** (John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[283, 284] was born in 1869 in Texas, USA^[283, 284]. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1870. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[278]. She died on Feb 10, 1923^[2, 4, 284]. Sex: Female^[283, 284]. She was buried in Lake Chapel Cemetery, Texas.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

James Madison Willard son of James Aaron Willard and Hannah J Odom^[2, 2, 4, 284] was born on Feb 17, 1860 in Cannon, Tennessee, USA^[2, 2, 284]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[526]. He died on Jun 20, 1953 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 284]. Sex: Male^[284].

James Madison Willard and Lavinia Ida Lake were married on Jan 06, 1887 in Texas, USA. They had the following children:

138. i. **Chester Earl Willard**^[3] was born in 1908 in Texas, USA.
 - ii. **Lillard Willard** was born in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **James Lanier Willard** was born on Oct 09, 1887. He died on Jul 10, 1975. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Augusta L Willard** was born on Nov 26, 1888. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Fletcher Willard**^[3] was born on Feb 08, 1890 in Texas, USA^[527]. He died on Jun 10, 1959^[528]. Sex: Male^[3].
 - vi. **Sallie Michael Willard** was born in 1892. She died in 1913. Sex: Female.
 - vii. **Ernest Willard**^[529] was born on Feb 03, 1894 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA. He died in 1966^[3]. Sex: Male.
 - viii. **Tim Willard** was born on Oct 12, 1895 in Texas, USA^[3]. He died on Apr 19, 1928^[3]. Sex: Male.
 - ix. **Mattie J Willard** was born on Dec 03, 1897 in Lake Chapel. She died in 1899. Sex: Female.
 - x. **Jerry Willard** was born on May 25, 1899 in Texas, USA^[529]. He died in 1966 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[527]. Sex: Male^[528].
 - xi. **Harry R Willard** was born on Sep 28, 1903. He died on Feb 09, 1905. Sex: Male.
 - xii. **Irene W Willard** was born on Sep 09, 1905 in Texas City, Concho, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1983. Sex: Female.
 - xiii. **Woodrow Willard**^[3] was born in 1910^[3]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.
83. **S Irene Lake-5** (John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1872 in Texas, USA. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[127, 278]. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910^[530]. Sex: Female.

Hubert Allen was born in 1871 in Mississippi, USA^[530]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910^[530]. Sex: Male.

Hubert Allen and S Irene Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles B Allen** was born in 1893 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. **Lula M Allen** was born in 1895 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **John F Allen** was born in 1898 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Arnie Allen** was born in 1902 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Sallie A Allen** was born in 1905 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female.
 - vi. **Girtie Allen** was born in 1908 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female.
 - vii. **Annie M Allen** was born in 1909 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female.
84. **John Fletcher Lake-5** (John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[285] was born in Jan 1874 in Texas, USA^[3, 3, 286]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[127]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[278]. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1900^[285, 285, 286]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[531]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1910^[532]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 286, 531, 533].

Bessie Willard daughter of James Aaron Willard and Nancy Elizabeth Odom was born in Feb 1883 in Texas, USA^[3, 3]. She lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1900^[286, 533]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[3, 531]. Sex: Female^[3, 3].

John Fletcher Lake and Bessie Willard married. They had the following children:

- 139. i. **Elvin Millard Lake**^[3, 3] was born on Mar 27, 1900. He died on Feb 14, 1986 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.
 - ii. **Hazel Lake**^[3] was born about 1904 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[531]. Sex: Female^[3].
 - iii. **Gladys Lake**^[3] was born about 1909 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[3, 531]. Sex: Female.
85. **Alice Lake-5** (John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1886 in Texas, USA^[3]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[534]. She lived in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[535]. Sex: Female^[3].

William Oscar Keaton son of William Thomas Keaton and Mahala E Ready^[2, 2, 2, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540] was born on Nov 17, 1880 in Cannon, Tennessee, USA^[536, 537, 540]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[2, 541]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[3]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[534]. He lived in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[535]. He died on Jun 01, 1938^[3, 537, 538, 539]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 412]. Other: Freestone, Texas, USA^[540]. He was buried in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[539].

William Oscar Keaton and Alice Lake married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Lewis Keeton** was born in 1906 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[534]. Sex: Male^[3].
 - ii. **Fay Keeton**^[3] was born in 1908 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[2, 534]. Sex: Female^[2].
 - iii. **Mable Keaton**^[3, 3, 535] was born in 1913^[3, 535]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[534]. She lived in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[535]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 534, 535].
 - iv. **Velma Keaton**^[3, 534, 535] was born in 1916^[535]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[2, 534]. She lived in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[3, 535]. Sex: Female^[2, 412, 534, 535, 542].
86. **Andelia Della Lake-5** (John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[127] was born about 1879 in Texas, USA. She lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[127, 278, 278]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[543]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[544]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[545]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[545]. She lived in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA in 1930^[546]. Sex: Female.

Richard Coke Odom son of Franklin Bartholomew Odom and Lovey Malissa Owen was born on Apr 22, 1876 in Freestone, Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. He lived in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.

Richard Coke Odom and Andelia Della Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Luma M Odom** was born in 1900 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. She lived in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Conie Odom** was born in 1902 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Oran Odom** was born in 1903 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Male.
87. **John Simeon Lake-5** (Joseph Wallace-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[291] was born on Dec 06, 1872 in Texas, USA^[292]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[290, 291]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, United States in 1880. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas in 1900^[547]. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas in 1900^[548]. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He died in 1970 in Texas, USA^[2]. Sex: Male. He served in the military in World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918. He lived in Navarro, Texas, USA^[292]. He lived in Navarro, Texas. Other-Begin: Navarro, Texas, USA^[292]. He was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, TX.

Lizzie Harding daughter of Richard Harding was born in Dec 1879 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas in 1900. She lived in Houston, Harris, Texas in 1930. She died on Apr 13, 1963 in Childress, Childress, TX, USA. Sex: Female. She was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, TX.

John Simeon Lake and Lizzie Harding married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Burl Lake** was born in Sep 1896 in Texas, USA. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. Sex: Male.
- 140. ii. **John Gerald Lake** was born on Sep 16, 1897 in Fairchild, TX, USA. He married Helen Lillian Britton on Mar 11, 1923 in Wichita, KS, USA. He died on Jul 06, 1952 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- 141. iii. **Wallace Everett Lake**^[2] was born on May 01, 1900 in Texas, USA^[2]. He died on Nov 01, 1966 in Harris, Texas^[3, 549].
- iv. **Neta Lake** was born about 1903 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. Sex: Female.
- 142. v. **Jack Elbert Lake** was born on Aug 19, 1905. He died on Jun 30, 1956 in Dallas, Texas.
- vi. **Mary Ella Lake** was born about 1908 in Texas, USA. She married O Bannion in 1920 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died in 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
- 143. vii. **Lena Estelle Lake** was born on Feb 09, 1909 in Freestone Co, Texas. She married Roy H Anderson in 1925 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died in 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- 88. **Noah Lemuel Lake**-5 (Joseph Wallace-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jan 23, 1873 in Texas, USA. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1910. He lived in Justice Precinct 3, Cherokee, Texas in 1920. He lived in Precinct 5, Cherokee, Texas in 1930. He died on Sep 07, 1944 in Cherokee, Texas, USA. Sex: Male. He lived in Cherokee, Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Cherokee, Alabama, USA.

Ida C ? was born about 1899 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 3, Cherokee, Texas in 1920. She lived in Precinct 5, Cherokee, Texas in 1930. Sex: Female.

Noah Lemuel Lake and Ida C ? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Lake** was born about 1921 in Texas, USA. She lived in Precinct 5, Cherokee, Texas in 1930. Sex: Female.
- 89. **Pleasant Simeon Lake**-5 (Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 132] was born on Feb 23, 1876 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 297]. He died on May 28, 1961 in Texas, USA^[2, 2, 2, 132]. Sex: Male^[132]. He lived in Not Stated, Hunt, Texas. Other: Hunt, Texas, USA.

Elizabeth Riddle Huckaby daughter of Francis Riddle Huckaby and Willie Strain^[2, 2, 2, 132] was born on Mar 08, 1877 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 2]. She died on May 03, 1973 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Female^[132].

Notes for Elizabeth Riddle Huckaby:

General Notes:

See page 7 of Freestone County A Pictorial History Volume 1

Pleasant Simeon Lake and Elizabeth Riddle Huckaby were married on Aug 13, 1898. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Pleasant Simeon Lake Jr.**_[2, 2, 132]. Sex: Male_[132].
 - ii. **Venita Lake**_[2, 132] was born on Aug 02, 1899_[2, 132]. She died on Aug 01, 1900_[2, 132]. Sex: Female_[132].
 - iii. **Lelslie Earle Lake** was born in 1900. Sex: Male_[132].
 - iv. **Willie Worth Lake**_[2, 132] was born on Aug 12, 1902_[2, 132]. He died on Oct 10, 1903_[2, 132]. Sex: Male_[132].
 - 144. v. **Forest Kenton Lake**_[2, 2, 132] was born on Apr 04, 1904_[2, 2, 132, 268]. He married Louverdia Elliott on Oct 09, 1926. He died on Jan 11, 1986_[2, 2, 132].
 - 145. vi. **Martha Elizabeth Lake**_[2, 2, 132] was born on Sep 05, 1906_[2, 2, 132]. She died on May 21, 1980_[2, 2, 132].
 - vii. **William Norwood Lake**_[2, 132] was born on Jun 29, 1908_[2, 132]. He married Hallie Hales on Jan 27, 1933. He died in Jan 1985 in Campbell, TX, USA_[2]. Sex: Male_[132].
 - viii. **Frances Millicent Lake**_[2, 2, 132] was born on Sep 03, 1915_[2, 2, 132]. She died on Jul 09, 1961 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA_[2, 2]. Sex: Female_[132].
90. **Tas Whitaker Lake-5** (Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Sep 18, 1889 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA_[2, 2, 128, 133, 299, 300, 301]. He lived in Dallas Ward 3, Dallas, Texas in 1910_[550]. He lived in Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas in 1920_[551]. He lived in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas in 1930_[93, 94, 552]. He died on Jul 02, 1964 in Tarrant, Texas, USA_[128, 302, 303]. Sex: Male_[2, 2, 128, 133, 301, 303, 550, 551, 552, 553]. He lived in Dallas, Texas, USA_[299]. He lived in Not Stated, Dallas, Texas. Other-Begin: Dallas County_[299]. Other: Dallas County.

Mary Sexton daughter of Thomas Sexton and Ann Green_[2, 2, 2, 2, 128, 133, 301, 553, 554] was born on Jan 01, 1891 in Parker, Texas, USA_[2, 128]. She lived in Dallas Ward 3, Dallas, Texas in 1910_[550]. She lived in Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas in 1920_[2, 132, 551]. She lived in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas in 1930_[2, 552]. She died on Apr 15, 1975 in Midland, Texas, USA. Sex: Female_[2, 2, 2, 3, 128, 133, 147, 301, 550, 551, 552, 553].

Tas Whitaker Lake and Mary Sexton were married in Dallas, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie Lake**_[2, 550, 555] was born in 1910 in Texas, USA_[550, 555, 556, 557]. She lived in Dallas Ward 3, Dallas, Texas in 1910_[93, 94, 550, 555]. She died before 1920 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female_[2, 2, 550, 555].
- ii. **Mary Louise Lake**_[2, 2, 93, 94, 128, 551] was born about 1911 in Texas, USA. She lived in Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas in 1920_[2, 551]. Sex: Female_[2, 128, 551].
- iii. **Ruth Catherine Lake**_[2, 2, 128] was born about 1913 in Texas, USA. She lived in Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas in 1920_[558]. She lived in Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas in 1920_[551]. She lived in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA in 1930_[559]. Sex: Female_[128, 551].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. **Tas Whitaker Lake Jr.** was born on Oct 09, 1917 in Texas, USA^[268, 560]. He lived in Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas in 1920^[551]. He married Wilma Sassanidi on Feb 27, 1968 in BELL, Texas. He died on Aug 07, 1993 in Killeen, Bell, Texas, United States of America^[268]. Sex: Male^[2, 128, 551, 557]. His Social Security Number was 465-01-1349^[268, 560]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268, 560].
 - v. **Ray Thomas Lake**^[2, 128] was born on Feb 22, 1921 in Texas, USA^[268, 561, 562]. He lived in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas in 1930^[552]. Military: Jun 22, 1942 in Randolph Field, Texas^[563]. He served in the military on Jun 22, 1942 in Randolph Field, Texas^[564, 565]. He died on Jun 20, 2001 in Waldo, Alachua, Florida, United States of America^[93, 94, 268, 562]. Sex: Male^[128, 552]. He lived in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA^[2, 563, 565]. His Social Security Number was 449-20-3844^[268, 561]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[2, 268, 561]. BURIAL: Florida, USA^[3, 562].
 - vi. **Roy Jasper Lake**^[2, 128] was born on Feb 22, 1921 in Texas, USA^[559]. He lived in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA in 1930^[559]. He died on Sep 25, 2000 in Waldo, Alachua, Florida, United States of America^[268]. Sex: Male^[128]. His Social Security Number was 462-14-2952^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
 - vii. **Doris Jean Lake**^[2, 128] was born on Dec 19, 1927 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA^[2, 354, 354, 554]. Sex: Female^[128, 554].
91. **James Wiley Day-5** (Martha Jane-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 326, 328] was born on Oct 19, 1876^[328]. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[134, 319]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[328]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Male^[322, 324]. Other: Freestone, Texas, USA^[328].

Notes for James Wiley Day:

General Notes:

See Page 24 in Freestone County a Pictorial History

Lilly Orand was born in 1879 in Texas, USA. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.

James Wiley Day and Lilly Orand married. They had the following children:

146. i. **Willey Day** was born in 1899 in Texas, USA^[566, 567, 568].
- ii. **Alto Day** was born in 1901 in Texas, USA. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Vernon Day** was born in 1903 in Texas, USA. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Myrtle Day** was born in 1905 in Texas, USA. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Louise Day** was born in 1908 in Texas, USA. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
 - vi. **Forest Day** was born in 1910 in Texas, USA. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. **Estelle Day** was born in 1914 in Texas, USA. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
 - viii. **Margurite Day** was born in 1916 in Texas, USA. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
 - ix. **Letha Day** was born in 1919 in Texas, USA. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
92. **Eugene Day-5** (Martha Jane-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[321, 322] was born in Jan 1878 in Texas, USA. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA in 1880^[319, 325]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900^[321]. He lived in Saline, Sevier, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. He lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Male^[321].

Joda Day was born in 1891 in Arkansas, USA. She lived in Saline, Sevier, Arkansas, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.

Eugene Day and Joda Day married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary L Day** was born in 1916. She lived in Saline, Sevier, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Wiley C W Day** was born in 1919 in Arkansas, USA. He lived in Saline, Sevier, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Roy E Day** was born in 1920. He lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Jae H Day** was born in 1923. He lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Georgia Day** was born in 1925. She lived in Brawley, Imperial, California, USA in 1930. Sex: Female.
93. **Simeon Timothy Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 344] was born on Sep 25, 1889 in Texas, USA^[344]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. He lived in Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas in 1920^[569]. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[344, 570, 571, 572]. He died on May 10, 1974 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[345]. Sex: Male^[333, 345, 569, 570, 571, 572]. His Social Security Number was 452-01-5983^[357, 573]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[357, 573]. Other: Dallas County^[344].

Irene Riddle^[1] was born in 1893^[570, 571, 572]. She lived in Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas in 1920^[569]. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[570, 571, 572]. Sex: Female^[569, 570, 571, 572].

Simeon Timothy Lake and Irene Riddle were married on Nov 25, 1914. They had the following children:

- 147. i. **Simeon Timothy Lake Jr.**^[1] was born on Jun 03, 1916^[1]. He died on May 10, 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA^[268, 268].
- 148. ii. **Grace Irene Eula Lake**^[354, 574] was born on Jul 21, 1918^[1, 575].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **George Riddle Lake**^[1, 576, 577] was born on Aug 26, 1920^[1, 576, 578]. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[571]. He lived in San Antonio, TX in 1994^[578]. He died on Jul 21, 2008 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[576]. Sex: Male^[571]. His Social Security Number was 224-60-4619^[576]. SSN Issued: Virginia, USA^[576].
94. **Jobie Anna Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 2, 3, 137, 333, 335] was born on Mar 25, 1891^[1]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. She was counted in the census in 1910 in Limestone County, TX^[3, 137]. She lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. She lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. She died on Feb 12, 1965 in Van Zandt, Texas, USA^[346]. Sex: Female^[3, 137, 333, 335, 337, 346, 579].
- Joseph Neugant Sanders**^[2, 2] was born on Jun 10, 1888 in Winkler, TX, USA^[2, 2]. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. He died on Jan 10, 1970^[2, 2]. Sex: Male^[579].
- Joseph Neugant Sanders and Jobie Anna Lake were married on Sep 04, 1910. They had the following children:
- i. **Martin Timothy Sanders**^[2] was born on Jul 21, 1911^[2, 268]. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. He died on May 15, 2000 in Friendswood, Galveston, Texas, United States of America^[268]. Sex: Male^[579]. His Social Security Number was 456-03-4507^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
149. ii. **Louise Lake Sanders**^[2, 2] was born on May 24, 1913 in Normangee, TX, USA^[2, 2].
150. iii. **Mary Elizabeth Sanders**^[2] was born on Apr 17, 1915^[2]. She died on Jan 13, 1997 in La Porte, Harris, TX, USA^[2].
151. iv. **Robert Louis Sanders**^[2, 354] was born on Jul 04, 1917^[2, 268]. He died on Dec 12, 1984 in Kansas City, Platte, Missouri, United States of America^[268].
152. v. **Agnes Ruth Sanders**^[2] was born on May 18, 1919^[2, 580, 581, 582].
153. vi. **Joseph Alton Sanders**^[2] was born on Mar 17, 1920^[2].
154. vii. **Martha Helen Sanders**^[2] was born on Oct 07, 1924^[2].
95. **Corrine May Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 333] was born on May 07, 1893^[1, 268]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. She lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1920. She died on Mar 03, 1995 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[268]. Sex: Female^[333, 335]. Her Social Security Number was 464-48-3508^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

James Charles Bullard son of William `WT` Zacharia Taylor Bullard and Mary Louisa Conger^[1, 2, 2] was born in Aug 1893 in Camp, Texas, USA^[2, 2]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1910. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1920. He lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930. He died on Feb 26, 1954. Sex: Male.

James Charles Bullard and Corrine May Lake were married in 1915 in Camp, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

155. i. **Timothy Jack Bullard**^[2, 583] was born on Jul 18, 1917^[2, 268, 583]. He married Lucille Blackburn on Jan 31, 1941. He died on Nov 04, 1990 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA^[268, 583, 584].
156. ii. **Hubert Edward Bullard**^[2] was born on Mar 06, 1919^[2]. He died on Oct 31, 1950.
157. iii. **Ida Sue Bullard**^[2, 354] was born on Oct 10, 1921^[2, 268]. She died in Mar 1987 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA^[268].
158. iv. **Mary Jean Bullard**^[2, 2] was born on Jul 25, 1924^[2]. She married Walter Vernon Newman on Nov 11, 1944.
159. v. **Frances Lousie Bullard** was born in 1915.
96. **Charles Roy Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 136, 138, 276, 335, 337, 339, 339, 340, 347, 348, 349, 350] was born on Sep 27, 1895 in Mexia, Freestone County, TX^[1, 2, 2, 136, 138, 351, 352]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[339, 340]. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910. He was counted in the census in 1910 in Limestone County, TX^[136, 138]. He lived in Not Stated, Camp, Texas on Jun 05, 1917 (WWI Draft Registration)^[136, 585]. He lived in Not Stated, Camp, Texas on Jun 05, 1917 (WWI Draft Registration)^[586, 587]. He served in the military on Jun 05, 1918 in Taylorsville, Alexander, North Carolina, USA (WW I Veteran)^[588, 589]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[339, 350]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[586, 587]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[136, 585]. He lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930^[136, 276, 347, 585, 586, 587, 590, 591, 592]. He died on Mar 20, 1970 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 2, 2, 2, 337, 353]. Sex: Male^[136, 136, 138, 276, 333, 335, 337, 339, 339, 340, 347, 347, 350, 353, 585, 586, 587, 589, 591, 592, 593]. He lived in Not Stated, Camp, Texas^[2]. His Social Security Number was 456-05-1469. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[2, 2]. Other: Camp, Texas, USA^[2]. He was buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Pittsburg, Texas.
- Pearlie May Bynum** daughter of Thomas Franklin Bynum and Nancy Elizabeth Richardson^[1, 2, 136, 136, 138, 276, 349, 585, 587, 588, 589, 594, 595] was born on Aug 19, 1898 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1900^[596, 597, 598]. She was counted in the census in 1900 in Camp, Texas, USA^[136, 138]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1 (Excl. Pittsburg Town), Camp, Texas in 1900^[276, 587]. She lived in Justice Precinct 1 (Excl. Pittsburg Town), Camp, Texas in 1900^[136, 585]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1910. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[347, 592]. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[136, 585]. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920. She lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[276, 587]. She lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930^[136, 276, 276, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 599]. She died on Mar 26, 1989 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 2, 2, 600]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 2, 2, 136, 136, 136, 138, 276, 276, 347, 350, 585, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 594, 595, 599, 600, 601]. Her Social Security Number was 458-64-8704^[2, 2]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[2, 2]. She was buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Pittsburg, Texas.
- Charles Roy Lake and Pearlie May Bynum were married on Sep 02, 1917 in Camp, Texas, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Thomas Roy Lake**^[1, 136, 138, 602, 603] was born on Aug 12, 1918 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[347, 350]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Camp, Texas, USA^[136, 138]. He lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930^[348, 592, 604]. He died on Nov 03, 1939 in College Station, Brazos, Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Male^[136, 138, 339, 347, 350, 592]. He was buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Pittsburg, Texas.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

160. ii. **Flora Beatrice Lake**^[1, 585, 594, 605, 606] was born on Nov 05, 1920 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 275, 585, 594, 606]. She married William Berl Thedford on Sep 30, 1939.
161. iii. **Timothy David Lake**^[1, 2, 607] was born on Aug 27, 1922 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 608, 609]. He married Betty Lee Bonifas on Jan 12, 1946 in North Bend, King, Washington, USA.
- iv. **William Harold Lake**^[1] was born in May 1924 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. He died in Nov 1925 in Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Male. He was buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas.
162. v. **Lacey Webb Lake**^[1] was born on Feb 25, 1927 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. He died on Apr 05, 2006 in New York, USA.
163. vi. **Nancy Lee Lake**^[1, 354, 610, 611] was born on Feb 17, 1932 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1].
97. **Wylie Day Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 354, 355] was born on Nov 10, 1897^[1, 356]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900^[333]. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. He lived in Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1920^[612]. He lived in Mexia, Limestone, Texas in 1930^[613]. He died on Dec 08, 1974 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[357, 358]. Sex: Male^[333, 335, 358, 612, 613]. His Social Security Number was 464-07-2964^[356, 357]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[356, 357].

Flora Demerle Scott^[354, 355] was born in 1898^[613]. She lived in Mexia, Limestone, Texas in 1930^[613]. Sex: Female^[613].

Wylie Day Lake and Flora Demerle Scott married. They had the following children:

164. i. **Jimmie Scott Lake**^[355, 614, 615, 616] was born on Jul 08, 1930. He died on Mar 26, 2003 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, United States of America^[617].

Evelyn. Sex: Female.

Wylie Day Lake and Evelyn married. They had no children.

98. **Bessie Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 335, 337, 354] was born on Oct 12, 1902 in Freestone, Texas, USA^[1, 268]. She lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. She died on Jul 20, 2000 in Moores Nursing Home, Texas. Sex: Female^[2, 335, 337]. Her Social Security Number was 451-40-8208^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

Bruce Hood^[1]. He died on Feb 10, 1925^[1]. Sex: Male.

Bruce Hood and Bessie Lake were married on Oct 16, 1921. They had the following children:

165. i. **Ann Hood** was born on Sep 04, 1922. She died in 2007.

John Gaftner Matthews^[354] was born on Mar 16, 1900^[268]. He died in Jul 1967 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[268]. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 458-38-7932^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

John Gaftner Matthews and Bessie Lake were married on Dec 25, 1927. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

166. i. **William Rex Matthews**^[354, 354] was born on Jan 25, 1929^[268]. He died in May 1971^[268].
- ii. **Mary Evelyn Matthews** was born on Mar 30, 1930. She died about 1991 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
167. iii. **Peggy Ruth Matthews**^[3] was born on Jun 17, 1932.
168. iv. **Marvin Lake Matthews** was born on Dec 14, 1935 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA.
99. **Silas Alton Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 335, 337] was born on Jan 10, 1905^[1, 268]. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. He died in Mar 1979 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA^[268]. Sex: Male^[2, 335, 337]. His Social Security Number was 450-07-7796^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
- Gladys Virginia Laney**^[1]. Sex: Female.
- Silas Alton Lake and Gladys Virginia Laney were married on Oct 05, 1927. They had the following children:
- i. **Cecil Alton Lake**^[354] was born on Jan 20, 1931 in Camp, Texas, USA^[354]. He died on Dec 03, 1970^[268]. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 461-36-0772^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].
169. ii. **Gerald Allen Lake** was born on Dec 15, 1934 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Hayes Overton on Mar 19, 1954.
100. **Mary Ruth Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 2, 335, 337] was born on Sep 25, 1907^[1]. She lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1910^[335]. She died on Jul 16, 1982 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, CA, USA^[2, 2, 337]. Sex: Female^[335, 337].
- Abraham Newton Skinner**^[1, 2] was born on Feb 01, 1895 in Kansas, USA^[2]. He died on Mar 03, 1984 in California, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
- Abraham Newton Skinner and Mary Ruth Lake were married on Aug 28, 1942. They had the following children:
170. i. **John Kenneth Skinner** was born on Jan 31, 1944. He married Elaine Ann Steinle on Apr 26, 1964 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.
- ii. **Steven David Skinner** was born on Jan 31, 1944. He married Justine Eloise Beane on Mar 13, 1973 in Stateline, Douglas, Nevada, USA. Sex: Male.
171. iii. **Edward Sloan Skinner** was born on Mar 30, 1945.
101. **Howard Park Lake-5** (Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 359] was born on Mar 06, 1912 in Texas, USA^[1, 357, 360, 361]. He died on Mar 23, 1976 in Los Angeles, California, USA^[362]. Sex: Male^[2, 337]. His Social Security Number was 456-05-1028^[357, 360, 361]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[357, 360, 361].
- Estelle Elizabet Williams**^[359]. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Howard Park Lake and Estelle Elizabet Williams were married on Jan 06, 1933. They had the following children:

- 172. i. **Ronald Ralph Park Lake** was born on Jul 26, 1936 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[618].
- 173. ii. **Beverly Lake**^[359] was born on Apr 13, 1939 in Texas, USA^[619, 620]. She died on Oct 17, 1976 in Orange, California, USA^[620].

102. **William Lake Watson**-5 (Lera Mary Hellaia-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 22, 1884 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. He lived in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930. He died on Apr 07, 1962 in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Zelma Tharp. Sex: Female.

William Lake Watson and Zelma Tharp married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Lake Watson**. Sex: Male.

103. **Gertrude Watson**-5 (Lera Mary Hellaia-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in Sep 1885 in Texas, USA. She lived in Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1930^[621, 622, 623]. Sex: Female^[621].

William R Boyd Jr. was born in 1881 in Pennsylvania^[3, 623]. He lived in Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1930^[623]. Sex: Male.

William R Boyd Jr. and Gertrude Watson married. They had the following children:

- i. **William R Boyd III** was born in 1921^[2, 3, 477, 623]. He lived in Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1930^[2, 3, 477, 623]. Sex: Male^[477, 624].

104. **Tas Silas Watson**-5 (Lera Mary Hellaia-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in May 1893 in Texas, USA. He lived in Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1930. He died on Jul 20, 1957. Sex: Male. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Freestone, Texas, USA.

Sadie Evelyn Pryor was born about 1898 in Texas, USA. She died on Nov 10, 1964 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Tas Silas Watson and Sadie Evelyn Pryor married. They had the following children:

- i. **Tas Silas Watson** was born on Jun 20, 1921 in Texas, USA. He died on Nov 04, 2002 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 466-12-1709. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.
- ii. **Evelyn Louise Watson** was born about Nov 1925 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Helen Ann Watson** was born about Oct 1927 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

105. **Rex Watson**-5 (Lera Mary Hellaia-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in Jan 1898 in Texas, USA. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1900. He lived in Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1930. Sex: Male. He lived in Freestone, Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Freestone, Texas, USA.

Rae. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Rex Watson and Rae married. They had the following children:

- i. **Billie B Watson** was born about 1927 in Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Rex Donald Watson** was born on Feb 16, 1930. Sex: Male. He lived in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.

106. **Corin Watson-5** (Lera Mary Helleria-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in Feb 1900 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 02, 1968 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Clifton Edward Childs was born on Feb 26, 1899 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. He died in Mar 1982 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 456-10-1240. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Clifton Edward Childs and Corin Watson were married on Jun 30, 1926 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Clifton Edward Childs Jr.** was born on Sep 08, 1927 in Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Carolyn Annilee Childs** was born on Jan 14, 1930 in Freestone, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

107. **Jobe Claburn Lake-5** (Enoch Franklin-4, Job Jasper-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[144, 366, 367] was born on Oct 17, 1885 in Cherokee, Texas, USA^[144, 366]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton County, Texas in 1900^[141, 144]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton County, Texas in 1900^[141, 367]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1910. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton County, Texas in 1910^[141, 367]. He lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton County, Texas in 1910^[141, 144]. He lived in Precinct 5, Mills, Texas in 1930^[141]. He lived in Precinct 5, Mills County, Texas in 1930^[141, 144]. He lived in Precinct 5, Mills County, Texas in 1930^[141, 367]. He died in 1959. He was buried on Aug 08, 1959 in Indian Gap Cemetery, Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas^[141, 144]. Sex: Male^[141, 366]. He lived in Hamilton, Texas, USA. He lived in Hamilton, Texas, USA^[625]. Other-Begin: Hamilton, Florida, USA. Other: Hamilton, Florida, USA^[141, 367].

Willie McCullough was born on Aug 21, 1891 in Limestone County, Texas^[141, 141, 144, 367]. She lived in Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas in 1910. She lived in Precinct 5, Mills, Texas in 1930^[141]. She died on May 02, 1932 in Mills County, Texas^[141, 141, 144, 367]. She was buried on May 03, 1932 in Indian Gap Cemetery, Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas^[141, 144, 367]. Sex: Female^[141, 141, 141].

Jobe Claburn Lake and Willie McCullough were married in 1906. They had the following children:

- i. **James Enoch Lake**^[141, 144, 367] was born on Jul 31, 1911 in Indian Gap, Hamilton, TX, USA^[141, 144, 367]. He lived in Precinct 5, Mills, Texas in 1930^[141]. He died on Oct 08, 1966 in Comanche, Comanche, TX, USA^[141, 144, 367]. He was buried on Oct 09, 1966 in Indian Gap Cemetery, Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas^[141, 625]. Sex: Male^[141, 141, 141].

108. **Mary Cornelia Lake-5** (Enoch Franklin-4, Job Jasper-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jun 30, 1887 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1935 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, USA. Sex: Female.

Arthur Elton Moore was born on Jan 08, 1878 in Jackson, Alabama, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1921 in Hot Springs, Grant, NM, USA. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Arthur Elton Moore and Mary Cornelia Lake were married on Dec 20, 1903. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Elton Moore** was born on Oct 12, 1910 in Brownfield, Terry, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1975 in Washington, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Otero Lake Moore** was born on Sep 17, 1904 in Indian Gap, Hamilton, TX, USA. He died on Feb 27, 1971. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Faye March Moore** was born on Mar 21, 1908 in Brownfield, Terry, Texas, USA. She died in Sep 1908 in Brownfield, Terry, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Lucy Phyliss Moore** was born on Dec 18, 1915 in Tyrone, Grant, New Mexico, USA. Sex: Female. She died in Utah, USA.
- v. **Jacqueline Marie Moore**. Sex: Female.
- vi. **Ollie Mae Moore**. Sex: Female.

Frank P Goins. Sex: Male.

Frank P Goins and Mary Cornelia Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nell Goins**. Sex: Female.

109. **Kemper David Lake**-5 (W. Frank-4, William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 150, 151, 154, 378, 379, 380] was born in 02, 1861 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 151, 154, 378, 379]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 3, 379]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 154]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[378]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 151]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 378, 379]. He died on Jan 09, 1899 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 3, 151, 154, 378, 379]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 150, 151, 154, 378, 379, 380]. He was buried in Prosperity Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Mary Elizabeth Campbell^[3, 380] was born on Mar 16, 1860 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 154, 377, 377, 378, 379, 626]. She died on Jan 01, 1899 in Macon, Georgia, USA^[3, 154, 377, 377, 378, 379, 626, 627]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 3, 154, 377, 378, 379, 380].

Kemper David Lake and Mary Elizabeth Campbell married. They had the following children:

- 174. i. **Robert Campbell Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 3, 154, 377, 378, 628] was born on Feb 12, 1892^[629, 629]. He died in May 1983 in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[630].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. **William Franklin Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 3, 154, 379, 380, 631, 632, 633] was born on Mar 02, 1884 in Shelton, South Carolina^[3, 3, 150, 154, 379, 633]. He lived in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA in 1900^[150, 379]. He lived in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA in 1900^[3, 3, 154]. He married Elise Emma Avery on Oct 25, 1905 in Minneapolis, Minnesota^[3, 632]. He lived in Oakland Ward 1, Alameda, California in 1910^[634]. He lived in Oakland Ward 1, Alameda, California in 1910^[379]. He lived in Oakland Ward 1, Alameda, California in 1910^[154]. He lived in Garland Co., AR in Sep 1918^[3, 3, 150, 154, 379, 631, 633]. He lived in Hot Springs Ward 1, Garland, Arkansas in 1920^[150, 379]. He lived in Hot Springs Ward 1, Garland, Arkansas in 1920^[3, 635]. He lived in Hot Springs Ward 1, Garland, Arkansas in 1920^[3, 3, 154]. He lived in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA in 1930^[3, 3, 154]. He lived in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA in 1930^[3, 636]. He lived in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA in 1930^[150, 379]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 150, 154, 379, 380, 632, 634, 635, 636]. Other: Garland Co., AR^[3, 633]. He died in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA^[3, 3, 154, 379].

Kemper David Lake and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Vanie Ayers Lake**^[154] was born on Mar 30, 1896 in Georgia, USA^[3, 3, 154]. She lived in Little Mountain Town (Part), Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[154]. She lived in Little Mountain Town (Part), Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 3, 154]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 154]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[154]. She lived in Columbia, Richland, SC, USA in 1930^[3, 154]. She died on Aug 31, 1946 in Columbia, Richland, SC, USA^[3, 154]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 154].
 - ii. **Lucy Lake**^[3, 3, 154] was born on Jan 27, 1886 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[154]. She lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[3, 3, 154]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 3, 154]. She lived in Gills Creek, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 3, 154]. She died on Dec 15, 1984 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[154]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 154].
110. **Mary Alice Lake-5** (W. Frank-4, William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 151, 156] was born in 1860 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 150, 150, 151, 156, 383]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[156]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 383]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[150, 150, 151]. She lived in Little Mountain Town (Part), Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[150, 150, 151]. She lived in Little Mountain Town (Part), Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 3, 156]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 3, 151, 156]. She died in 1950 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 156]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 151, 156, 383]. She was buried in Prosperity Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Jacob H. Dominick^[3, 156, 383] was born in 1844 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 156]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 383]. He died on Mar 03, 1911 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 156]. Sex: Male^[3, 156, 383].

Jacob H. Dominick and Mary Alice Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lula E. Dominick**^[3, 383] was born in 1879 in South Carolina, USA^[376, 383]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 383]. Sex: Female^[3, 376, 383].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

111. **Elizabeth White (Lizzie) Lake-5** (W. Frank-4, William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[151, 158] was born on Aug 12, 1854 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 158]. She lived in Hibler, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1870 (W/ 1/2 aunt Emily (Harris) Thomas)^[151]. She lived in Hibler, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1870 (W/ 1/2 aunt Emily (Harris) Thomas)^[158]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880 (w/ George Counts family)^[3, 150, 151, 158]. She lived in Little Mountain Town (Part), Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[151]. She lived in Little Mountain Town (Part), Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[158]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 158]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[150, 151]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[150, 151]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 158]. Death Certificate: 1930 in Newberry, South Carolina; Certificate # 17607^[637]. She died on Oct 06, 1930 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA^[3, 150, 151, 158]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 150, 151, 158, 637]. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Lutheran Church Cemetery, Newberry, SC^[637].

Walter Philip Counts^[3, 158, 637] was born on Nov 13, 1854 in Newberry, South Carolina^[3, 158, 637]. She lived in Cannon, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 637]. She was counted in the census in 1900 in Newberry, South Carolina^[3, 637]. She died on Mar 21, 1925 in Newberry, South Carolina^[3, 158, 637]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 158, 637]. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Lutheran Church Cemetery, Newberry, SC^[3, 637].

Walter Philip Counts and Elizabeth White (Lizzie) Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Counts**^[3, 637] was born in Feb 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina^[637]. Sex: Male^[3, 637].
- ii. **Lucille Counts**^[637] was born in Apr 1891 in Newberry, South Carolina^[3, 637]. Sex: Female^[637].

112. **Martha Lake-5** (Middleton Columbus-4, William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on Jun 03, 1884 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[2, 3, 161]. She lived in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 162]. She died in Aug 1966 in Union, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 161]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 161, 162].

Joseph Eugene Edwards was born on Oct 14, 1880 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jun 07, 1959 in Union, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Joseph Eugene Edwards and Martha Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Lake Edwards** was born on May 29, 1919 in Union, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

113. **Mary Ann Elizabeth Lake-5** (John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 3, 69, 73, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178] was born on Jul 01, 1853 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[69, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1860^[3, 175]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1860^[3, 175]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 175]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 3, 73]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 3, 73]. She died on Jan 02, 1929 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 3, 69, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178]. Sex: Female^[2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3]. She was buried in Cleaves Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176].

John G Matthews^[176, 178] was born on Dec 13, 1855 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. Alternate Birth: Dec 13, 1855^[176]. He died in 1947 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. Sex: Male^[176, 178]. He was buried in Cleaves Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 176].

John G Matthews and Mary Ann Elizabeth Lake married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Tillman Pierce Matthews**^[2, 176, 178] was born on Aug 30, 1879 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176]. He died on Nov 19, 1965 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. Sex: Male^[2, 176, 178]. He lived in Rt 2 Batesburg, Saluda County, SC^[178]. He was buried in Cleaves Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176].
 - ii. **Henry R Matthews**^[2, 176, 178] was born on Feb 19, 1877 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. He died on Jul 29, 1946^[176, 178]. Sex: Male^[2, 176, 178]. He was buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176].
 - iii. **John Ivy Matthews**^[176, 178] was born on Aug 30, 1879 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. He died on Jan 26, 1955^[176, 178]. Sex: Male^[176, 178].
 - iv. **Amelian Matthews**^[3, 176, 178] was born on Dec 05, 1881 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. She died on Dec 05, 1881 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. Sex: Female^[176, 178]. She was buried in Cleaves Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176].
 - v. **Matthews**^[176, 178] was born on Aug 04, 1883 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. She died on Aug 04, 1883 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. Sex: Female^[176, 178]. She was buried in Cleaves Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176].
 - vi. **Calvin Matthews**^[3, 176, 178] was born on Aug 10, 1885 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 176, 178]. He died in Nov 1974^[176, 178]. Sex: Male^[176, 178].
 - vii. **Susie Anna Matthews**^[176, 178] was born on Jul 15, 1887 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. She died on Jun 24, 1955 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 176, 178]. Sex: Female^[2, 176, 178]. She was buried in Cleaves Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[176].
 - viii. **Hattie Matthews**^[2, 176, 178] was born on Sep 07, 1889 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176, 178]. She died on Sep 09, 1938^[176, 178]. Sex: Female^[176, 178]. She was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[176].
114. **John Star Lake-5** (John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 41, 69, 73, 174, 179, 180, 181, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403] was born on Oct 13, 1857 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 3, 3, 4, 69, 174, 180, 181, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 638]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[2, 3, 639, 640]. He died on Aug 09, 1917 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 3, 3, 4, 69, 174, 399, 400, 401]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 399, 401, 402, 403].
- Sarah Ida Matthews**^[2, 2, 2, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 641] was born on Jul 31, 1860^[2, 399, 401, 402, 403]. She lived in Germanville, Edgefield, South Carolina in 1880^[2, 404]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[2, 639]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[2, 639]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 640]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[2, 404]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[2, 404]. She died on Jul 04, 1931^[2, 399, 401, 402, 403]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 2, 3, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 639, 640]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399, 401, 402, 403].
- John Star Lake and Sarah Ida Matthews were married about 1880^[399]. They had the following children:
-

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

175. i. **John Reeder Lake**^[399, 401, 642, 643] was born on Feb 07, 1881 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 399, 401, 644]. He died on Jun 09, 1965 in Sardis, Florence, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399, 401, 642, 643].
176. ii. **Joseph P Lake**^[2, 3, 399, 402, 640, 645, 646] was born on Mar 31, 1884 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 399, 402, 646, 647]. He died on Jul 01, 1974 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399].
177. iii. **Span Tillman Lake**^[2, 399, 403, 648, 649] was born on Sep 16, 1887 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[399, 403, 648, 649, 650]. He married Effie Cora Harmon on Dec 26, 1906^[403]. He died on Sep 12, 1922^[399, 403, 648, 649].
178. iv. **George S Lake**^[2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 399, 639, 640, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655] was born on Jun 30, 1890 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 399, 655, 656]. He married Risper Idella Smith on Dec 30, 1911^[3, 651]. He died on Dec 16, 1963 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399].
- v. **Luther Lake**^[2, 399] was born on Aug 04, 1894 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[399]. He died on Feb 19, 1895 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399]. Sex: Male^[399]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399].
115. **Andrew Pickens Lake-5** (John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 3, 3, 3, 406, 407, 408] was born on Dec 02, 1865 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[1, 2, 3, 3, 69, 74, 174, 409, 410]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[69]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[410]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina in 1870^[3, 409]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[1, 2, 410]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[1, 2, 657]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 69]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 409]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[69]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 409]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 69]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[1, 2, 410]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[657]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[410]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 409]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[1, 2, 3, 3]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 69]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[1, 2, 410]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[657]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 409]. He was buried in 1942 in Sardis Baptist Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC^[1, 2, 657]. He died on May 21, 1942 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 69, 74, 174]. Sex: Male^[1, 2, 3, 3, 3, 406, 658].
- Sudie Elizabeth Matthews**^[1, 2, 3, 409, 410] was born about 1873 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 409]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Germanville Township, Saluda Co., SC, ED 108, Sheet 10A, line 44, with Pickens Lake, husband in 1910^[1, 2, 657]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[410]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[1, 2, 3]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930. She was buried in 1953 in Sardis Baptist Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC^[657]. She died on Sep 12, 1953 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 409, 410]. Sex: Female^[1, 2, 3].

Andrew Pickens Lake and Sudie Elizabeth Matthews married. They had the following children:

179. i. **Daisy Ethel Lake**^[3, 3, 409, 659] was born on Apr 03, 1891 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 409, 659]. She married Alan Rufus Sanford in Mar 1918^[3, 659]. She died on Nov 26, 1991^[3, 3, 409, 659].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

180. ii. **Florence M Lake** was born in 1894 in South Carolina, USA. She married Luther Harman Langford in Dec 1911^[3, 660]. She died on Nov 22, 1985^[3, 660].
181. iii. **Cora Bell Lake**^[3, 661] was born on Oct 06, 1896 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[412, 661]. She married Hugh Lester Wheeler in Jan 1916^[3, 661]. She died on Mar 19, 1985^[3, 661].
182. iv. **Lawrence Ligon Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 4] was born on Jan 02, 1900. He married Pearl Elizabeth Langford on Jan 20, 1920^[3, 4, 662, 663, 664]. He died in Jan 1976 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
- v. **Reda Lake**^[410] was born about 1903 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Germanville Township, Saluda Co., SC, ED 108, Sheet 10A, line 49, with Pickens & Sudie Lake, parents in 1910^[657, 665, 666]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[1, 1, 2, 2]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[1, 2, 657, 667]. Sex: Female^[1, 1, 2, 2].
183. vi. **Pearl P Lake** was born about 1906 in South Carolina, USA. She married Ernest Felder Smith on Oct 10, 1930 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[1, 2, 668]. She died on May 15, 1994 in Gilbert, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[668].
184. vii. **Carl Lake**^[665, 669, 670, 671, 672] was born on May 30, 1907. He died in Nov 1981 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
185. viii. **Edna Debbian Lake**^[673] was born on Jan 07, 1910 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[673]. She married Oscar Franklin Lorick on Nov 28, 1929^[1, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678]. She died on Nov 12, 1938 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[1, 665, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 678].
186. ix. **Annie Vanell Lake**^[406, 658, 679, 680] was born on Oct 01, 1912 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[406, 679]. She died on Feb 25, 2003 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[406, 658, 679].
116. **William Elijah Lake-5** (Benjamin Drayton-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 18, 1852 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. He died on Jan 31, 1930 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- Julia Anne Schroeder** was born on May 14, 1859 in Oconee, SC, USA. She died on May 24, 1937 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- William Elijah Lake and Julia Anne Schroeder were married on Oct 18, 1881 in Oconee, SC, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Edwin Orlando Lake** was born on Mar 12, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1975 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Mabel Estell Lake** was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1890 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Lillian Edna Lake** was born on Apr 07, 1891 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1891 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
187. iv. **William Elijah Lake** was born on Apr 29, 1892 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1931 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. **Bessie Lake** was born on Oct 10, 1893 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1989 in Olar, Bamberg, SC, USA. Sex: Female.
 - vi. **Maggie Eloise Lake** was born on Jan 25, 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Aug 19, 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - vii. **Charles Jacob Lake** was born on Feb 14, 1896 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Dec 29, 1910 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - 188. viii. **Julia Schroder Lake** was born on Oct 19, 1900 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Frank Suber on Aug 17, 1919 in Luth Ch Redeemer, Newberry, SC, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1979 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - ix. **Walter Benjamin Lake** was born on Jul 06, 1901 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jul 02, 1902 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - x. **Mary Ellen Lake** was born on Nov 21, 1902 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1984 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. Sex: Female.
 - 189. xi. **Nellie Lake** was born on Apr 24, 1904 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1990 in Clemson, SC, USA.
 - 117. **Anne Catherine Lake-5** (Benjamin Drayton-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 17, 1867 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. She died on Mar 01, 1938 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- John Rufus Perdew** was born on Aug 16, 1859 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jul 17, 1932 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- John Rufus Perdew and Anne Catherine Lake married. They had the following children:
- i. **Ruth Magdalene Perdew** was born on Jul 20, 1890 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 20, 1939 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **William Mitchel Perdue** was born on Jun 12, 1896 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1964 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Nancy Cora Perdue** was born on Apr 28, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 15, 1947 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Julia Rebecca Perdew** was born on May 21, 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 12, 1997 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Infant Perdew** was born on Dec 16, 1904 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Dec 16, 1904 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
118. **Willie Ann Lake-5** (William-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Dec 09, 1842 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1873 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- Ivy Zimmerman Abrams** son of Sam Abrams and Naomi Glasgow was born on Dec 28, 1846 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1919 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Ivy Zimmerman Abrams and Willie Ann Lake were married in 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Abrams** was born in 1871 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1871 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Carrie Abrams** was born on Oct 04, 1872 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 20, 1892 in Kershaw, SC, USA. Sex: Female.

119. **Harriet Lake-5** (Enoch Mayburn-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Apr 11, 1858 in South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1937 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Female.

Elisha Jordan Coleman was born on May 06, 1846 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on Jul 30, 1919 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.

Elisha Jordan Coleman and Harriet Lake were married on Jul 15, 1874 in Dublin, GA, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Beulah Coleman** was born on Jul 18, 1875 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1969. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Ada Coleman** was born in 1877. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Mathew Coleman** was born on Jun 02, 1879 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on Nov 22, 1944. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Charles Coleman** was born in 1881. Sex: Male.
- v. **James Otis Coleman** was born on Dec 06, 1883 in Georgia, USA. He died on Sep 01, 1937 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Douglas Coleman** was born in 1885. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Fannie Coleman** was born on Oct 25, 1886. She died on Apr 11, 1975. Sex: Female.
- viii. **Infant Coleman** was born in 1888. She died in 1888. Sex: Female.
- ix. **Elisha Enoch Coleman** was born on Apr 15, 1890. He died on May 03, 1953. Sex: Male.
- x. **Lester Rufus Coleman** was born on Jan 16, 1892. He died on Nov 16, 1971. Sex: Male.
- 190. xi. **Sudie Coleman** was born on Nov 18, 1893 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1990 in Georgia, USA. She married Tullie Hendricks Swinson in Georgia, USA.
- xii. **Hattie Irene Coleman** was born on May 25, 1895. She died on Sep 10, 1991. Sex: Female.
- xiii. **Ernie Coleman** was born on May 15, 1897. Sex: Female.
- xiv. **Mary Magdalene Coleman** was born on Dec 21, 1898. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

xv. **Barney Coleman** was born on Apr 25, 1901. Sex: Female.

120. **Enoch Preston Lake-5** (Enoch Mayburn-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[185] was born on Jul 08, 1863 in Georgia, USA^[185]. He lived in Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia in 1870. He lived in Emanuel, Georgia, USA in 1870^[681]. He lived in Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1870^[682]. He lived in Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1870^[683]. He lived in Emanuel, Georgia, USA in 1870^[684]. He lived in Spann, Johnson, Georgia in 1900^[682]. He lived in Span, Johnson, Georgia, USA in 1900^[681]. He lived in Span, Johnson, Georgia, USA in 1900^[684]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1910^[682]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1910. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA on Jan 26, 1920^[682]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[2, 681, 684, 685, 686, 687]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA on Apr 14, 1930^[682]. He died on Aug 16, 1943 in Laurens county ga^[416, 417]. Sex: Male^[93, 94, 185, 416, 417, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687].

Georgia Lake^[2, 685, 686, 687] was born in 1882^[685, 686, 687]. She lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[685, 686, 687]. Sex: Female^[2, 681, 684, 685, 686, 687].

Enoch Preston Lake and Georgia Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Enoch Preston Lake**^[682] was born on Aug 27, 1910 in Georgia, USA^[681, 688, 689]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920^[682]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[681, 682, 685, 688, 690]. He died on Sep 06, 1988 in Dublin, Laurens, Georgia, USA^[681, 682, 688, 690]. Vital: Sep 07, 1988^[690]. Vital: Sep 07, 1988^[681]. Sex: Male^[416, 681, 682, 685, 688, 690]. His Social Security Number was 260-58-3347^[681, 689]. SSN Issued: Georgia, USA^[681, 689].
- ii. **Ruth Lake**^[686] was born in 1913^[686]. She lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920. She lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[686]. Sex: Female^[686].
- iii. **Curtis Devant Lake**^[684, 691] was born on Dec 05, 1914 in Georgia, USA^[684]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[684, 691]. Military: Aug 16, 1941 in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia, USA; Fort Mcpherson^[684]. He died on Mar 06, 1997 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA^[684]. Sex: Male^[684, 691]. His Social Security Number was 252-42-3262^[684]. SSN Issued: Georgia, USA^[684].
- iv. **Ralph F Lake**^[417, 692] was born on Oct 17, 1919 in Laurens, Georgia, USA^[417]. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[692, 693]. He died on Apr 04, 1958 in Laurens, Georgia, United States^[417, 693]. Sex: Male^[417, 692, 693].
- v. **Mildred Lake**^[687] was born in 1923^[687]. She lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930^[687]. Sex: Female^[687].
- vi. **Mary G Lake**^[2] was born in 1924^[2]. She lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930. Sex: Female^[694].
- vii. **Stacy A Lake** was born in 1926. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.

Mary Buiby Lake was born in 1880 in Georgia, USA. She lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Enoch Preston Lake and Mary Buiby Lake married. They had no children.

Enoch Preston Lake and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis W Lake** was born in 1888 in Georgia, USA. He lived in Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, USA in 1910. Sex: Male.

121. **Fannie Lake-5** (Enoch Mayburn-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Mar 31, 1869 in Georgia, USA. She died on Nov 02, 1962 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Female.

James Amascus Coleman was born on Mar 26, 1848 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on Apr 24, 1928 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.

James Amascus Coleman and Fannie Lake were married on Oct 03, 1884 in Dublin, GA, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Coleman** was born on Sep 22, 1895. She died in Jan 1980 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Fannie Mae Coleman** was born on Sep 24, 1899. She died in Mar 1986 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Winey Coleman** was born on Nov 26, 1890. She died on Jul 13, 1950. Sex: Female.
- iv. **James Amascus Coleman** was born on Jan 28, 1889. He died on Sep 29, 1948. Sex: Male.
- v. **Grover Cleveland Coleman** was born on Jul 02, 1892. He died on Dec 28, 1920. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Ruby Pearl Coleman** was born on Apr 25, 1886. She died on Jul 09, 1888. Sex: Female.
- vii. **John Randolph Coleman** was born on May 30, 1887 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on Jan 19, 1952 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.

122. **Annie Rebecca Lake-5** (Elijah P-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1848. She died on Jan 22, 1889 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Ivy Zimmerman Abrams son of Sam Abrams and Naomi Glasgow was born on Dec 28, 1846 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1919 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Ivy Zimmerman Abrams and Annie Rebecca Lake were married in 1875 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Abrams** was born on Jul 24, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 04, 1910 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Clark Ivy Abrams** was born on Oct 19, 1877 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1922 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Rosa Abrams** was born on Oct 05, 1883 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1957 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Samuel Warren Abrams** was born on Feb 19, 1880 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1901 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Robert Abney Abrams** was born on Feb 14, 1876. He died on Nov 07, 1962. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Infant Abrams** was born in 1873 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1873 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
123. **John Wesley Lake-5** (Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[93, 94] was born on Sep 17, 1846 in South Carolina, USA^[93, 94, 125]. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. He lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[514]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He died on Dec 06, 1924 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[93, 94, 514, 695].
- Mary Elizabeth Cannon** daughter of David M Cannon and Eve Margaret Hartman^[93, 94, 125, 696] was born on Feb 18, 1847^[93, 94, 125]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[514]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She died on Dec 28, 1911 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[2, 514, 696].
- John Wesley Lake and Mary Elizabeth Cannon were married in 1874. Their marriage reference number is 293^[93, 94, 697]. They had the following children:
- 191. i. **Minnie Ada Lake** was born on May 13, 1873 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3]. She died on Mar 07, 1949 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - 192. ii. **Bettie Elizabeth Lake** was born in 1877 in South Carolina, USA.
 - 80. iii. **Kirk David Lake**^[3, 3, 270] was born on Feb 18, 1880 in South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 270, 271]. He died on Jul 28, 1964 in Chapin, Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - iv. **Trannie Lake**^[93, 93, 94, 94, 125, 514] was born in Nov 1883^[93, 94]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[93, 94, 698]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[514]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in 1920 (Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina)^[93, 94, 125, 697]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She died on Jan 15, 1964^[93, 94, 125, 697]. Sex: Female^[93, 93, 94, 94, 125, 514].
 - 193. v. **John Simpson Lake**^[514] was born on Nov 02, 1886 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Fannie Agnes Mills on Mar 07, 1942 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1952 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA (Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina).

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

124. **Henry Chapin Lake-5** (Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3] was born on Aug 10, 1852 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Springfield, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[3, 418]. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. He lived in Township 8, Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 418]. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[3, 418]. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He died on Oct 09, 1943 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 421]. Sex: Male^[3, 421]. Reference Number: 21663^[3, 187].

Lucy Lee was born on Mar 04, 1868 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Apr 20, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 168, 169, 419, 699].

Henry Chapin Lake and Lucy Lee were married in 1885 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Their marriage reference number is 42^[418, 419]. They had the following children:

194. i. **Essie Lola Lake**^[3, 3] was born on Nov 10, 1885 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She married William Andrew Cromer on Aug 02, 1909 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1959 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

Margaret Elizabeth Swindler^[3, 3, 419] was born on Apr 07, 1862^[3, 3, 3, 419]. She lived in Township 8, Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 418, 419]. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 419]. She died on Feb 17, 1960 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 419]. Sex: Female^[419]. Reference Number: 21663^[187].

Henry Chapin Lake and Margaret Elizabeth Swindler were married in 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Their marriage reference number is 75^[418, 419]. They had the following children:

195. i. **Annie Elizabeth Lake**^[419] was born in 1889 in South Carolina, USA. She married Edwin Lewis Werts on Jan 14, 1913 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 18, 1980 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Lucy M Lake** was born on Feb 04, 1891^[187, 418]. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She died on Apr 21, 1955 in Newberry, SC^[3, 187]. Sex: Female^[3, 3]. Reference Number: 19227^[3, 187].
196. iii. **Henry Thomas Lake**^[700] was born on Mar 28, 1893. He married Sarah Bramlett on Dec 07, 1930^[701, 702]. He died on Jan 11, 1988 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
- iv. **Walter Lee Lake** was born on Mar 25, 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 28, 1896 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[3].
- v. **John Chapin Lake**^[3, 419] was born on Aug 16, 1896 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He died on Feb 17, 1960 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[419].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. **William Franklin Lake** was born on Mar 26, 1899 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 418]. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Township 8, Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 3, 418]. He lived in 1900 (Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina)^[418]. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 3]. He died on Oct 31, 1979 (Walterboro, SC)^[418]. Sex: Male^[3, 3]. He lived Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina^[3, 3, 418]. His Social Security Number was 251-01-6279^[3, 418]. Other-Begin: Newberry County^[418].
 - 197. vii. **Andrew Boyd Lake**^[3] was born in Jul 1901 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[418]. He married Julia Caroline Blair in 1934 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1957 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - viii. **Ida Nuel Lake**^[3, 418] was born on Jan 02, 1905^[418]. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She died on Dec 17, 1983^[3, 418]. Sex: Female^[3].
 - ix. **Mary Ernestine Lake**^[3, 3, 418, 703] was born on Nov 10, 1906 in Utopia, SC^[418]. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She lived in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA in 1930^[703]. Sex: Female^[3].
 - 125. **Miles Puckett Lake-5** (Elijah Maybin-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 21, 1855 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He died on Nov 09, 1915 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- Missouri Octavia Senn** was born on Sep 15, 1855 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She died on May 29, 1933 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- Miles Puckett Lake and Missouri Octavia Senn were married on Jan 31, 1878 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **James Robert Lake** was born on Nov 28, 1878 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jun 15, 1971 in Mc Cormick, McCormick, South Carolina, United States of America. Sex: Male. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. His Social Security Number was 250-88-8078. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA. Other-Begin: Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. **Thomas Walter Lake** was born on Feb 02, 1881 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jun 29, 1884 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Fred Roscoe Lake** was born on Nov 17, 1883 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 01, 1958. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Miles Elijah Lake** was born on Feb 10, 1885 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Martha O Lake** was born on Sep 06, 1886 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. Sex: Female.
198. vi. **Karen Belle Lake** was born on Jan 29, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1975 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. **Samuel Washington Lake** was born on Sep 18, 1891 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Columbia Ward 8, Richland, South Carolina in 1920. He died in Feb 1975 in Loris, Horry, South Carolina, United States of America. Sex: Male. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. His Social Security Number was 248-18-7284. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA. Other-Begin: Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.
 - viii. **William Reese Lake** was born on Nov 26, 1893. He died on Jun 30, 1960. Sex: Male. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. His Social Security Number was 261-05-2495. SSN Issued: Florida, USA. Other-Begin: Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
 - ix. **Frances Ellen Lake** was born on Oct 17, 1895 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 17, 1928. Sex: Female.
 - x. **Margaret Elizabeth Lake** was born on Jul 22, 1897 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
 - xi. **Mandarie Lake** was born on Mar 26, 1899 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 29, 1899 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
126. **Thomas Davidson Lake-5** (William James-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[424] was born in Jun 1862 in South Carolina, USA^[425]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1870^[704]. He lived in Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[705]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[425]. He lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Male^[78, 425, 704, 705, 706, 707].
- Nannie Fergerson**^[424] was born in 1868 in South Carolina, USA^[706, 707]. She lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[425]. She lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. She lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Female^[425, 706, 707].
- Thomas Davidson Lake and Nannie Fergerson married. They had the following children:
- i. **Mary M Lake**^[425] was born on Apr 08, 1892 in Laurens^[424]. She lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[424, 425]. She lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. She lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[708]. Sex: Female^[425, 706, 708].
 - ii. **Hattie Lake**^[425] was born in Aug 1893 in South Carolina, USA^[425]. She lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[425]. She lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. Sex: Female^[425, 706].
 - iii. **Thomas B Lake**^[425] was born in Jan 1895 in South Carolina, USA^[425]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[425]. He lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. Sex: Male^[425, 706].
 - iv. **John F Lake**^[425] was born in Nov 1896 in South Carolina, USA^[425]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[425]. He lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Male^[425, 706, 707].
 - v. **Paul Lake**^[425, 706, 707] was born in Nov 1898 in South Carolina, USA^[425]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1900^[425]. He lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Male^[425, 706, 707].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. **Rebecca Lake**^[706, 707] was born in 1901 in South Carolina, USA^[706, 707]. She lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. She lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Female^[706, 707].
 - vii. **William Lake**^[706, 707] was born in 1903 in South Carolina, USA^[706, 707]. He lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Male^[706, 707].
 - viii. **Margaret Lake**^[707] was born in 1905 in South Carolina, USA^[706, 707]. She lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. She lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Female^[706, 707].
 - ix. **Edmund Lake**^[707] was born in 1907 in South Carolina, USA^[706, 707]. He lived in Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina in 1910^[706]. He lived in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in 1920^[707]. Sex: Male^[706, 707].
127. **Forrest Lake-5** (William James-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[78, 427, 428] was born on Jul 15, 1869 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78]. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[79, 423]. He lived in Miami, Dade, Florida in 1900^[427]. He lived in Sanford, Orange, Florida in 1910^[709]. He lived in Sanford, Seminole, Florida in 1920^[428]. Sex: Male^[78, 79, 423, 427, 428, 709].
- Maud A Lake**^[427, 709] was born in 1873 in Florida, USA^[709]. She lived in Miami, Dade, Florida in 1900^[427]. She lived in Sanford, Orange, Florida in 1910^[709]. She lived in Sanford, Seminole, Florida in 1920^[428]. Sex: Female^[427, 428, 709].

Forrest Lake and Maud A Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah A Lake**^[709] was born in 1902 in Florida, USA^[709]. She lived in Sanford, Orange, Florida in 1910^[709]. Sex: Female^[709].
 - ii. **Maud Lake**^[428] was born in 1908 in Florida, USA^[428]. She lived in Sanford, Seminole, Florida in 1920^[428]. Sex: Female^[428].
128. **Hattie Belle Lake-5** (William James-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[78, 189] was born in 1872 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[78, 189, 423]. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880^[79, 423]. She lived in Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1900^[710]. She died on Jan 26, 1901 in Moore, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[78, 189]. Sex: Female^[78, 79, 189, 423, 710].
- John Perry Fielder**^[711, 712] was born in Sep 1867 in South Carolina, USA^[710]. He lived in Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1900^[710]. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[713]. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[714]. Sex: Male^[189, 710, 713, 714].
- John Perry Fielder and Hattie Belle Lake were married on Feb 27, 1895^[189]. They had the following children:
- i. **Thomas Franklin Fielder**^[711] was born on Feb 10, 1896 in South Carolina, USA^[715]. He lived in Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1900^[710, 711, 715]. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[713]. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[714]. Sex: Male^[710, 713, 714]. Other: Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[715].
199. ii. **Wilton Ward Fielder**^[712, 716] was born on Aug 01, 1898 in South Carolina, USA^[712, 716]. He died on Feb 16, 1951 in Pinehurst, Moore, North Carolina^[712, 717].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

129. **Elizabeth Seabrook Lake-5** (Felix Lieut-4, John E-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1869 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1924 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. Sex: Female.

James Hammond Carmichael son of Anderson Watkins Carmichael and Elizabeth Eve Longstreet was born on May 26, 1858 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1914 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

James Hammond Carmichael and Elizabeth Seabrook Lake were married in 1880 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **James Hammond Carmichael** was born on Oct 04, 1893 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. He died on Jul 26, 1974 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Martha Lake Carmichael** was born in 1885 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died on Feb 21, 1915 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Paul Eve Carmichael**. Sex: Male.

130. **Benjamin George Lake-5** (William Perry-4, William-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 227, 228, 229, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474] was born on Dec 04, 1882 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States^[221, 228, 470, 471, 472, 475]. He lived in Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia in 1900^[718]. He lived in Odessa, Pasco, Florida in 1920^[719]. He lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[720]. He lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[721]. He lived in Hillsborough, Florida in 1945^[722]. He died on Dec 26, 1975 in Pinellas, Florida, United States^[470]. Sex: Male^[93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 227, 228, 229, 473, 474, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722]. He was known by the title of Sr.^[93, 94, 227, 473, 474]. He lived in Florida, USA^[472]. He lived in Pasco, Florida^[471]. His Social Security Number was 262-07-6444^[475]. SSN Issued: Florida, USA^[475]. Other: Pasco County^[471].

Rosalie Rice^[227, 474] was born on Jan 10, 1889 in Burke, Georgia, USA^[227, 474]. She lived in Odessa, Pasco, Florida in 1920^[719]. She lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[720]. She lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[2, 721]. She died on Jul 02, 1974 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA^[227, 474]. Sex: Female^[93, 94, 227, 474, 719, 720, 721, 723].

Benjamin George Lake and Rosalie Rice were married on Dec 23, 1906 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida, USA^[227]. They had the following children:

- i. **William Morris Lake**^[227, 474, 719, 724, 725] was born on Jun 02, 1906 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida, USA^[227, 474, 724]. He lived in Odessa, Pasco, Florida in 1920^[719, 725]. He lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[720]. He married Ruth Lee on Jun 01, 1975 in Florida, USA^[474]. He died on May 19, 2000 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 227, 474, 724, 726]. Sex: Male^[227, 474, 719, 720, 724, 725]. BURIAL: Florida, USA^[726]. He was buried in RIVERSIDE MEMORIAL PARK, JACKSONVILLE, FL.^[227, 474, 724].
- ii. **Benjamin Huge Lake**^[227, 727, 728] was born on Sep 22, 1910 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida, USA^[227, 727, 728, 729, 730]. He lived in Odessa, Pasco, Florida in 1920^[93, 94, 719, 731]. He lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[93, 94, 721]. He lived in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1930^[720]. He married Margaret Nesbitt on Jun 01, 1930 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA^[727]. He died on Jan 19, 1990 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA^[227, 727, 728]. Sex: Male^[2, 93, 94, 227, 719, 720, 721, 727, 728, 731]. He was known by the title of Sr.^[227, 727, 728]. His Social Security Number was 261-09-0330^[730]. SSN Issued: Florida, USA^[730].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

131. William Perry Lake-5 (William Perry-4, William-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 93, 94, 221, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486] was born on Dec 14, 1887 in Rocky Ford, Screven, Georgia, United States^[93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 478, 482, 484, 487]. He lived in Militia District 50, Emanuel, Georgia in 1900^[93, 94, 485]. He lived in Militia District 50, Emanuel, Georgia in 1900^[2, 480]. He lived in Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia in 1900^[732]. He lived in Militia District 748, Coffee, Georgia in 1910^[2, 2, 480]. He lived in Militia District 748, Coffee, Georgia in 1910^[485]. He lived in Militia District 748, Coffee, Georgia in 1910^[733]. He died on Jun 27, 1970 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 221, 478, 480, 482, 485]. Sex: Male^[93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 478, 479, 480, 481, 485, 486, 732, 733]. He was known by the title of Jr.^[2, 479, 481, 486]. He lived in Dade^[93, 94, 480]. He lived in Not Stated, Dade, Florida^[2, 93, 94, 480, 483, 484, 485]. His Social Security Number was 239-10-2952^[487]. SSN Issued: North Carolina^[2, 487]. Other: Dade County^[484]. He was buried in EVERGREEN CEMETERY,JACKSONVILLE,FL.^[2, 93, 94, 479, 481, 486].

Rena J. Beach^[93, 94, 479, 486] was born on Jun 15, 1888 in Walterboro, Colleton, South Carolina, USA^[93, 94, 479, 486]. She lived in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[485]. She lived in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[93, 94, 480]. She lived in Militia District 748, Coffee, Georgia in 1910^[2, 2, 93, 94, 480, 485, 733]. She died on Oct 01, 1926 in CHATTAHOOCHEE,FL.^[479, 486]. Sex: Female^[2, 93, 93, 94, 94, 479, 480, 485, 486, 733]. She was buried in PINECREST CEMETERY,LAKE PLOT,VIDALIA,GA.^[93, 94, 479, 486].

William Perry Lake and Rena J. Beach were married on Jul 19, 1909 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[479]. They had the following children:

- i. **Arlene H. Lake**^[93, 94, 479, 486, 734] was born on Aug 24, 1913 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 93, 94, 94, 479, 486, 734]. She married Henry I Jones on Jun 01, 1933 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 486]. She died on Jun 01, 1990 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 479, 486, 734]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 93, 94, 479, 480, 485, 486, 734].
- ii. **William Perry Lake**^[2, 2, 93, 94, 479, 480, 735, 736, 737] was born on Sep 02, 1916 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 479, 735, 737]. He died on Jun 02, 1935 in North Carolina^[2, 93, 94, 479, 735, 737]. Sex: Male^[2, 93, 94, 479, 480, 735, 736, 737]. He was known by the title of III^[93, 94, 479, 735, 737]. He was buried in PINCREST CEMETERY,LAKE PLOT,VIDALIA,GA.^[2, 93, 94, 479, 735, 737].
- iii. **Thomas Hardee Lake**^[93, 93, 94, 94, 479, 480, 738, 739, 740, 741] was born on Jan 02, 1920 in MIAMI,DADE CO.,FL.^[93, 93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 94, 479, 738, 740, 741, 742, 743]. He died on Jul 13, 1997 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 94, 479, 738, 740, 743]. Sex: Male^[93, 93, 94, 94, 479, 480, 738, 739, 740]. His Social Security Number was 262-20-3309^[93, 94, 742]. SSN Issued: Florida, USA^[93, 94, 742]. BURIAL: Florida, USA^[93, 94, 743]. He was buried in EVERGREEN CEMETERY,JACKSONVILLE,FL.^[93, 94, 479, 738, 740].
- iv. **Herbert Hoover Lake**^[93, 94, 479, 744, 745] was born on Nov 21, 1918 in MIAMI,DADE CO.,FL.^[479, 744, 745]. He married Eleanor Nellie Larner on Jun 01, 1948 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[93, 94, 744]. He died on Jun 01, 2000 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[2, 479, 744, 745]. Sex: Male^[93, 94, 479, 744, 745].

Violet Larner^[479] was born on Jul 26, 1907 in PATTERSON,NEW JERSEY^[479]. She died on Feb 09, 1986 in NEW SMYRA BEACH,FL.^[479]. Sex: Female^[479]. She was buried in EVERGREEN CEMETERY,JACKSONVILLE,FL.^[479].

William Perry Lake and Violet Larner were married on Jul 01, 1928 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[479]. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Larner Lake**^[479] was born on Aug 16, 1929 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA^[479]. He died on Feb 16, 1970 in CHATAHOOCHEE,FL.^[93, 94, 479]. Sex: Male^[479]. He was buried in EVERGREEN CEMETERY,JACKSONVILLE,FL.^[2, 479].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

132. **Simeon Wallace Lake-5** (William Perry-4, William-3, Joseph-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 2, 93, 93, 93, 94, 94, 221, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498] was born on Jul 05, 1896 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA^[93, 94, 221, 491]. He lived in Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia in 1900^[2, 746]. He lived in Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida in 1930^[2, 747]. He died on May 25, 1939 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States^[93, 94, 221, 491]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 221, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 746, 747, 748, 749]. He was known by the title of Sr.^[2, 2, 493, 494]. He lived in Pasco, Florida^[497]. He lived in Florida, USA^[2, 498]. Other: Pasco County^[2, 497]. He was buried in WOODLAWN CEMETERY, MIAMI FL^[2, 93, 94, 493, 494].

Catherine Lucille Bush^[2, 493, 748] was born on Sep 21, 1896 in DUBLIN, GEORGIA^[93, 94, 493]. She lived in Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida in 1930^[2, 747]. She died on Nov 24, 1987 in MIAMI, FLORIDA^[93, 94, 493]. Sex: Female^[2, 93, 94, 493, 495, 496, 747, 748]. She was known by the title of 11M^[2, 493]. She was buried in WOODLAWN CEMETERY, MIAMI FL^[93, 94, 493].

Simeon Wallace Lake and Catherine Lucille Bush were married on Jul 10, 1916 in VIDALIA, GEORGIA^[493, 495]. They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Lucille Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 493, 748] was born on Apr 12, 1917 in VIDALIA, GEORGIA^[493]. She lived in Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida in 1930^[747]. She lived in Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida in 1930^[2, 750]. She graduated in 1935 in HILLSBOROUGH HIGH - TAMPA FL^[2, 493]. Sex: Female^[2, 3, 493, 495, 747, 748, 750]. She was known by the title of 12^[2, 493]. She was employed as a HOUSEWIFE, ADMIN ASST SOUTHEAST BANKS^[2, 493, 495, 751]. She lived in MIAMI, FLORIDA^[495]. She lived in MIAMI, FLORIDA/PORTLAND OR.^[2, 493]. Event: LOYAL, CARING MOTHER AND WIFE/FAMILY; Personality/Intrst^[2, 493]. Personality/Intrst: LOYAL, CARING MOTHER AND WIFE/FAMILY^[495]. Ethnicity/Relig.: WHITE/SOUTHERN BAPTIST/DEMOCRAT^[495].
- ii. **Simeon Wallace Lake**^[2, 2, 493, 495, 748, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756] was born on Nov 14, 1919 in VIDALIA, GEORGIA - TOOMS CO.^[2, 2, 2, 493, 748, 752, 753, 755, 756, 757]. He lived in Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida in 1930^[2, 747, 758]. He married Marie Costin Albury on Jan 14, 1940 in Stuart, Martin, Florida, USA^[2, 753]. He served in the military on Jun 17, 1943 in Camp Blanding, Florida^[759]. He died on Aug 26, 1975 in HIALEAH, FLORIDA^[2, 493, 753, 755]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 493, 495, 747, 748, 752, 753, 754, 755, 758]. He was known by the title of Jr.^[2, 2, 493, 753, 755]. He lived in Dade, Florida, USA^[759]. His Social Security Number was 261-26-1837^[757]. SSN Issued: Florida, USA^[2, 757]. Event: Event 1/Social Security #: 261-26-1837^[2, 2, 2, 493, 753, 755]. Event 1: Social Security #: 261-26-1837^[495]. Event 2: SS# issued in: Florida^[495]. Event 1: Social Security #: 261-26-1837^[2, 754]. Event 2: SS# issued in: Florida^[2, 754]. He was buried in NO. HIALEAH VISTA MEMORIAL GARDENS^[2, 2, 2, 493, 753, 755].
- iii. **Frances Catherine Lake**^[2, 2, 493, 495, 496, 748] was born on Nov 06, 1923 in MACON, GEORGIA^[493, 760, 761]. She lived in Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida in 1930^[2, 747, 762]. She graduated in Jun 1941 in MIAMI SENIOR HIGH^[493]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 493, 495, 496, 747, 748, 762]. Event: 263-28-9456; Comment 1^[2, 2, 2, 2, 493]. Comment 1: 263-28-9456^[2, 495].

Generation 6

133. **Hubert Enoch Lake-6** (Adolphus T-5, Enoch Jacob-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 147, 505, 506] was born on Sep 30, 1901^[268, 507]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910^[763]. He lived in Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas in 1910^[258]. He lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930^[502, 764, 765, 766]. He died in May 1977 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA^[268]. He was buried on May 17, 1977 (Lindale City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas)^[2, 2, 506]. Sex: Male^[2, 258, 505, 506, 765, 766]. He was employed as a He & wife owned & operated Lindale Hardware & Drygoods Store^[2, 506]. His Social Security Number was 452-01-3771^[2, 268, 506, 507]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268, 507].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Dollie Lavert Baker daughter of Henry Carter Baker and Martha Perryman^[147, 506, 767] was born on Apr 19, 1902 in Smith, Texas, USA^[147]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930^[2, 764, 765, 766]. She died on Aug 28, 1996 in Smith, Texas, USA^[147]. She was buried on Aug 30, 1996 (Lindale City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas)^[2, 3, 506, 767]. Sex: Female^[2, 3, 506, 765, 766, 767]. Her Social Security Number was 449-56-7954^[2, 3, 506, 767].

Hubert Enoch Lake and Dollie Lavert Baker were married in 1918. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Gertrude Lake**^[506] was born on Dec 29, 1924 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA^[506]. She lived in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA in 1930^[2, 502, 764, 765, 766]. Sex: Female^[2, 506, 765, 766, 768].

134. **Hellen L Lake-6** (Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[516] was born on Sep 29, 1904 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[515]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. She died on Jun 13, 1971 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[515, 516].

Thomas Pinkney Mills was born on Oct 11, 1901 in South Carolina, USA. He died on Apr 29, 1986 in Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Thomas Pinkney Mills and Hellen L Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fred T Mills** was born in 1926. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Mills**. Sex: Female.

Stack. Sex: Male.

Stack and Hellen L Lake married. They had no children.

135. **Harvey D Lake-6** (Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on May 08, 1912 in Little Mountain, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He died on Jan 12, 2000 in Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[516]. His Social Security Number was 251-14-8672. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA.

Marjorie Helen Bowers was born on Mar 09, 1922 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jan 06, 2000 in Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Harvey D Lake and Marjorie Helen Bowers were married on Aug 18, 1945 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara L Lake**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Keith D. Lake**. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

136. **Grover Elmer Lake-6** (Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[519] was born on Nov 01, 1919 in Little Mountain, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He served in the military on Jan 13, 1942 in Fort Jackson Columbia, South Carolina^[3, 3, 769]. He died on Mar 29, 2005^[3, 3, 3]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3]. He lived in Columbia, Richland, SC, USA. His Social Security Number was 249-22-3608^[519]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[519].

Alma Bowers. Sex: Female.

Grover Elmer Lake and Alma Bowers married. They had the following children:

200. i. **Judy L. Lake**.

201. ii. **Joyce L. Lake**.

202. iii. **Kenneth R. Lake Sr.**.

137. **Curtis Leon Lake-6** (Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[520, 521] was born on Mar 02, 1918 in Little Mountain^[521, 522]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[516]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[512, 518, 770]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[512, 518, 771]. He died on Mar 04, 2003 in White Rock, Richland, South Carolina, USA^[521, 523]. Sex: Male^[516, 521, 523]. His Social Security Number was 247-30-6574^[521, 523]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[521, 523].

Juanita Brunelle Adams daughter of Willie Erskine Adams and Lillie Mae McCollum. Sex: Female.

Curtis Leon Lake and Juanita Brunelle Adams married. They had the following children:

i. **Lake**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Lake**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Lake**. Sex: Female.

iv. **Lake**. Sex: Female.

138. **Chester Earl Willard-6** (Lavinia Ida-5, John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[3] was born in 1908 in Texas, USA. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.

Ruby Scruggs^[4] was born in 1908^[526]. She lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1930^[526]. Sex: Female.

Chester Earl Willard and Ruby Scruggs married. They had the following children:

i. **James Bryan Willard**^[4]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Doris Earl Willard**. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

139. **Elvin Millard Lake**-6 (John Fletcher-5, John Edward-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3] was born on Mar 27, 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas in 1900^[3, 3]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[531]. He lived in Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, USA in 1930. He died on Feb 14, 1986 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3]. His Social Security Number was 453-10-1226. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Billie J was born about 1910 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Elvin Millard Lake and Billie J married. They had the following children:

- i. **Millard Donald Lake** was born on Jun 17, 1929 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. Sex: Male.

140. **John Gerald Lake**-6 (John Simeon-5, Joseph Wallace-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Sep 16, 1897 in Fairchild, TX, USA. He died on Jul 06, 1952 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Sex: Male. He lived in Smith, Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Smith, Kansas, USA.

Helen Lillian Britton was born on Nov 27, 1899 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 07, 1983 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

John Gerald Lake and Helen Lillian Britton were married on Mar 11, 1923 in Wichita, KS, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Lake**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Gerdline L Lake** was born in 1925 in Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

141. **Wallace Everett Lake**-6 (John Simeon-5, Joseph Wallace-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on May 01, 1900 in Texas, USA^[2]. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas in 1900^[2, 772]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[2, 773]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[774]. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[3, 775]. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930. He died on Nov 01, 1966 in Harris, Texas^[3, 549]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 3, 3, 3]. He lived in Anderson, Texas, USA^[2]. His Social Security Number was 452-10-5211^[2]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA. Other-Begin: Anderson County. Other: Anderson County^[2, 776].

Adelle L ? was born about 1904 in Texas, USA. She lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[3]. Sex: Female^[3, 3].

Wallace Everett Lake and Adelle L ? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles W Lake**^[3, 3, 3] was born about 1922 in Texas, USA. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[3, 3]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3].
- ii. **Billie J Lake**^[3, 3] was born about 1924 in Texas, USA. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[3, 775]. Sex: Male^[3].
- iii. **Mayben Lake** was born about 1925 in Texas, USA. He lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[3, 775]. Sex: Male^[3].
- iv. **Lella Lake** was born about 1927 in Texas, USA. She lived in Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas in 1930^[3, 775]. Sex: Female^[3].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

142. **Jack Elbert Lake**-6 (John Simeon-5, Joseph Wallace-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Aug 19, 1905. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[777]. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[82, 83, 777]. He died on Jun 30, 1956 in Dallas, Texas. Sex: Male^[82, 83, 777]. His Social Security Number was 452-14-1063. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Mercedes Helen Mcmanus was born in 1906 in Missouri, USA^[3, 777]. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[777]. Sex: Female^[777].

Jack Elbert Lake and Mercedes Helen Mcmanus married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jack Guy Elbert Lake** was born on Mar 15, 1928 in Dallas, Texas. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[2, 777]. He married Jo A Forbes on Apr 07, 1973 in Mc Lennan, Texas^[3, 778]. He died in Jul 1984 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, United States of America. Sex: Male^[3, 777]. His Social Security Number was 457-34-9271. SSN Issued: Texas.
- ii. **Roberta Ann Lake** was born on Jun 29, 1929 in Dallas, Texas. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930. Sex: Female.

143. **Lena Estelle Lake**-6 (John Simeon-5, Joseph Wallace-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 09, 1909 in Freestone Co, Texas. She lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910. She died in 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Sex: Female. She was employed as a in Credit Clerk for Texas State Optical. She was buried in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, TX.

Roy H Anderson was born in 1903 in Texas, USA. He died in 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Roy H Anderson and Lena Estelle Lake were married in 1925 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Hampton D Anderson** was born in 1925. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Maggie I Anderson** was born in 1923. Sex: Female.

144. **Forest Kenton Lake**-6 (Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 132] was born on Apr 04, 1904^[2, 2, 132, 268]. He died on Jan 11, 1986^[2, 2, 132]. Sex: Male^[132]. His Social Security Number was 454-01-4574^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

Louverdia Elliott. She died on Jul 04, 1975. Sex: Female.

Forest Kenton Lake and Louverdia Elliott were married on Oct 09, 1926. They had the following children:

203. i. **Forest Kenton Lake** was born in 1927.
- ii. **Patricia Lake** was born on Mar 21, 1932 in Hunt, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
204. iii. **Betty Lou Lake** was born on Oct 04, 1929 in Hunt, Texas, USA.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

145. **Martha Elizabeth Lake-6** (Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 132] was born on Sep 05, 1906^[2, 2, 132]. She died on May 21, 1980^[2, 2, 132]. Sex: Female^[132].

O E Bickers. Sex: Male.

O E Bickers and Martha Elizabeth Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Garland Bickers**. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Peggy Delight Bickers**. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Jim Lake Bickers**. Sex: Male.

146. **Willey Day-6** (James Wiley-5, Martha Jane-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1899 in Texas, USA^[566, 567, 568]. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1900. He lived in Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1910^[566]. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920. He lived in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, USA in 1920^[567]. He lived in Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1930^[568]. Sex: Male^[566, 567, 568].

Rena M Day^[568] was born in 1907^[568]. She lived in Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1930^[568]. Sex: Female^[568].

Willey Day and Rena M Day married. They had the following children:

- i. **William C Day**^[568] was born in 1927^[568]. He lived in Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas in 1930^[568]. Sex: Male^[568].

147. **Simeon Timothy Lake Jr.-6** (Simeon Timothy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Jun 03, 1916^[1]. He lived in Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas in 1920^[569]. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[572]. He died on May 10, 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA^[268, 268]. Sex: Male^[569, 572]. His Social Security Number was 458-16-3491^[268, 268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268, 268].

Helen Lillian Hupka^[354, 779]. Sex: Female.

Simeon Timothy Lake Jr. and Helen Lillian Hupka married. They had the following children:

- 205. i. **Simeon Timothy Lake III**^[1] was born on Jul 04, 1944^[511, 780]. He married Carol Lynn Illig on Dec 30, 1970 in Harris, Texas^[781].
- ii. **Iris Irene Anne Lake**^[1] was born on Aug 27, 1948 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[354, 779]. Sex: Female^[779].

148. **Grace Irene Eula Lake-6** (Simeon Timothy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[354, 574] was born on Jul 21, 1918^[1, 575]. She lived in Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas in 1920^[569]. She lived in Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas in 1920^[782]. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 1930^[570]. She lived in Dallas, Texas, USA in 1993^[575]. Sex: Female^[569, 570, 782].

Francis Asbury Buddin Jr. was born on Sep 29, 1919^[783]. He died on Jul 23, 1992 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas^[784]. Sex: Male^[784]. His Social Security Number was 460-20-1921^[783]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[783].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Francis Asbury Buddin Jr. and Grace Irene Eula Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis Asbury Buddin III** was born on Oct 12, 1950 in Harris, Texas. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Beverly Irene Buddin**^[785] was born on Nov 02, 1948 in Harris, Texas^[785, 786, 787]. She married Phillip D Reed on Dec 27, 1969 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[788]. She lived in Grapevine, Dallas, Texas, USA on^[787]. She lived in Dallas, Texas, USA on^[786]. Sex: Female^[785, 788].

149. **Louise Lake Sanders**-6 (Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on May 24, 1913 in Normangee, TX, USA^[2, 2]. She lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. Sex: Female^[579].

Wallace Earl Davis was born on Oct 22, 1903 in Denton, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 23, 1979 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Wallace Earl Davis and Louise Lake Sanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Wallace Davis** was born in 1927. Sex: Male.

150. **Mary Elizabeth Sanders**-6 (Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on Apr 17, 1915^[2]. She lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. She died on Jan 13, 1997 in La Porte, Harris, TX, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[579].

Uriah S Moser son of Jakob Moser and Rosa Feiock was born on Jan 16, 1906 in Hurnville, Clay, TX, USA. He died in Dec 1983 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Uriah S Moser and Mary Elizabeth Sanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joel Moser**. Sex: Male.

James Garrett. Sex: Male.

James Garrett and Mary Elizabeth Sanders married. They had no children.

151. **Robert Louis Sanders**-6 (Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 354] was born on Jul 04, 1917^[2, 268]. He lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. He died on Dec 12, 1984 in Kansas City, Platte, Missouri, United States of America^[268]. Sex: Male^[579]. His Social Security Number was 465-18-1374^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

Genevieve Von Feldt. Sex: Female.

Robert Louis Sanders and Genevieve Von Feldt married. They had the following children:

- i. **Shelia Sanders**. She married Richard Herndon on Aug 05, 1960. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Carolyn Kay Sanders** was born on Mar 06, 1947 in Bexar, Texas. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Robert Sanders Jr.**. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Michael Wayne Sanders**. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

v. **Barbara Sanders**. Sex: Female.

Helen Katherine Ludwick. Sex: Female.

Robert Louis Sanders and Helen Katherine Ludwick married. They had the following children:

- i. **Carolyn Kay Sanders** was born on Mar 06, 1947 in Bexar, Texas. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Shelia Sanders**. Sex: Female.

152. **Agnes Ruth Sanders**-6 (Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on May 18, 1919^[2, 580, 581, 582]. She lived in Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas in 1920^[579]. She lived in Thornwood, Westchester, New York, USA in 1975^[581]. She lived in Thornwood, Westchester, New York, USA in 1975^[580]. She lived in Thornwood, Westchester, New York, USA in 1996^[582]. Sex: Female^[579].

Leon W Ellsworth Jr.. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 457-26-0283. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Leon W Ellsworth Jr. and Agnes Ruth Sanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Leon Whitmore Ellsworth III** was born on Aug 06, 1945 in Decatur, Illinois. He married Linda Fagg on Jul 12, 1967. Sex: Male.
- 206. ii. **William David Ellsworth** was born on Mar 01, 1947 in Austin, Texas. He married Gail Pettengill on Aug 31, 1968.
- iii. **Ruth Ellsworth** was born on Sep 25, 1951. She married David Michael Jones on Jul 07, 1973. Sex: Female.

153. **Joseph Alton Sanders**-6 (Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on Mar 17, 1920^[2]. Sex: Male.

Dorothy Jewel Griffin^[789]. Sex: Female.

Joseph Alton Sanders and Dorothy Jewel Griffin married. They had the following children:

- 207. i. **Joanne Sanders**^[789] was born on Apr 03, 1947 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[789].
- 208. ii. **Gregory Wayne Sanders** was born on Oct 27, 1951 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- 209. iii. **Lori Beth Sanders** was born on Nov 23, 1956 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

154. **Martha Helen Sanders**-6 (Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on Oct 07, 1924^[2]. Sex: Female.

Moton Haywood Crockett Jr. son of Morton H Crockett and May Burns was born on Jan 05, 1923 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He lived in Austin, Travis, TX, USA in 1930^[790, 791]. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Austin, Travis, TX, USA^[792, 793]. He served in the military on Feb 20, 1943 in San Antonio, Texas^[791]. He died on^[792, 793]. Sex: Male.

Moton Haywood Crockett Jr. and Martha Helen Sanders married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Moton Haywood Crockett III** was born on Dec 19, 1944 in Travis, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.
- 210. ii. **Helen Elaine Crockett** was born on Dec 07, 1946 in Travis, Texas, USA. She married Mark Drew Johnson on Feb 17, 1968 in Travis, Texas, USA^[794].
- 155. **Timothy Jack Bullard-6** (Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 583] was born on Jul 18, 1917^[2, 268, 583]. He died on Nov 04, 1990 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA^[268, 583, 584]. Sex: Male^[584]. His Social Security Number was 450-12-4746^[268, 583]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268, 583].

Lucille Blackburn. Sex: Female.

Timothy Jack Bullard and Lucille Blackburn were married on Jan 31, 1941. They had the following children:

- 211. i. **Ronald Glen Bullard** was born on Feb 02, 1947. He married Mary Elizabeth Langston on Oct 02, 1965 in Center, Texas. He died on May 11, 2002.
- ii. **Wayne Lyn Bullard** was born on Dec 25, 1949. He married Kathy Love Grubaugh on Nov 25, 1973. Sex: Male.
- 156. **Hubert Edward Bullard-6** (Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2] was born on Mar 06, 1919^[2]. He died on Oct 31, 1950. Sex: Male.

Myra Johns. Sex: Female.

Hubert Edward Bullard and Myra Johns married. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Hugh Bullard** was born on Oct 31, 1947. Sex: Male.
- 157. **Ida Sue Bullard-6** (Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 354] was born on Oct 10, 1921^[2, 268]. She died in Mar 1987 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA^[268]. Sex: Female. Her Social Security Number was 457-14-9790^[268]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268].

Royce Hilton Bates was born on Aug 17, 1918. He died on Nov 07, 2004 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 457-14-6919. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Royce Hilton Bates and Ida Sue Bullard married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Harold Bates** was born on Aug 27, 1949. Sex: Male.
- 158. **Mary Jean Bullard-6** (Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2] was born on Jul 25, 1924^[2]. Sex: Female.

Walter Vernon Newman. He died in 1971. Sex: Male.

Walter Vernon Newman and Mary Jean Bullard were married on Nov 11, 1944. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael Vernon Newman** was born on Jan 19, 1947. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. **Mary Ann Newman** was born on Dec 14, 1948. Sex: Female.

iii. **Stephen Keith Newman** was born on Mar 14, 1954. Sex: Male.

Tom Williams. Sex: Male.

Tom Williams and Mary Jean Bullard married. They had no children.

159. **Frances Lousie Bullard-6** (Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1915. Sex: Female.

Caremce Fred Efurd. Sex: Male.

Caremce Fred Efurd and Frances Lousie Bullard married. They had the following children:

212. i. **Sylvia Jane Efurd** was born on Sep 07, 1940. She died in Jul 1971.

213. ii. **Larry Paul Efurd** was born on Jul 18, 1944. He married Julia Faye Leake on Sep 04, 1965.

160. **Flora Beatrice Lake-6** (Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 585, 594, 605, 606] was born on Nov 05, 1920 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 275, 585, 594, 606]. She lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930^[592, 599]. She lived in Pittsburg, TX between 1935-1993. She lived in Pittsburg, Texas, USA in 1992. She lived in Pittsburg, Texas in 1992^[585, 594]. Sex: Female^[348, 585, 592, 594].

William Berl Thedford son of William H Thedford and Sybil Heath^[1, 596, 596, 596, 597, 598, 795, 796] was born on Nov 12, 1920 in Texas, USA^[596, 597]. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Camp, Texas, USA^[596, 597, 797, 798, 799]. He lived in Precinct 2, Camp, Texas in 1930^[596, 800]. He died on Jan 20, 2002^[596, 596, 596, 597, 796, 797, 798, 798, 799, 800]. Sex: Male^[596, 596, 596, 597, 605, 795, 796, 800]. His Social Security Number was 464-58-7481^[598]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[598].

William Berl Thedford and Flora Beatrice Lake were married on Sep 30, 1939. They had the following children:

214. i. **Barbara Susan Thedford**^[354] was born on Sep 25, 1941 in Camp, Texas, USA^[354].

ii. **Pamela Joy Thedford**^[354] was born on Sep 12, 1948 in Camp, Texas, USA^[354]. She married John Borders on Oct 29, 1982 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[2, 801]. Sex: Female^[801].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

161. **Timothy David Lake-6** (Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 2, 607] was born on Aug 27, 1922 in Camp, Texas, USA^[1, 608, 609]. He lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930^[590, 592, 599]. He served in the military on Dec 31, 1941. He served in the military on Mar 31, 1942. He served in the military on Apr 07, 1942. He served in the military on Jun 30, 1942. He served in the military on Aug 31, 1942. He served in the military on Sep 30, 1942. He served in the military on Dec 31, 1942. He served in the military on Mar 31, 1943. He served in the military on Apr 19, 1943. He served in the military on Jun 30, 1943. He served in the military on Sep 30, 1943. He served in the military on Oct 12, 1943. He served in the military on Dec 31, 1943. He served in the military on Mar 31, 1944. He served in the military on Jun 30, 1944. He served in the military on Sep 30, 1944. He served in the military on Oct 12, 1944. He served in the military on Dec 31, 1944. He served in the military on Mar 31, 1945. He served in the military on Jul 01, 1945. He served in the military on Oct 01, 1945. He served in the military on Jan 01, 1946. He served in the military in 1946. He served in the military on Apr 01, 1946. He served in the military on Jul 01, 1946. He served in the military on Sep 01, 1946. He served in the military on Oct 01, 1946. He lived in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA on^[609]. He lived in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA on^[608]. He served in the military on. Sex: Male^[592, 599].

Betty Lee Bonifas daughter of Louis Peter Andrew Bonifas and Willena Lucille Claridge^[1, 2, 2, 2, 802, 803] was born on Apr 15, 1926 in Yuma, Colorado, USA^[1, 2, 2, 804, 805, 806, 807]. She lived in Wray, Yuma, Colorado, USA in 1930^[2, 2, 808, 808, 809]. She lived in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA in 1986^[807]. She died on Nov 26, 1994 in King, Washington, USA^[1, 2, 2, 804, 806, 810]. BURIAL: Nov 26, 1997 in Washington, USA. Unknown-Begin: Nov 26, 1997 in Washington, USA^[811]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 803, 810]. She lived in King^[803]. She lived in King^[2, 2]. She lived in King^[2]. Her Social Security Number was 537-22-7088^[2]. SSN Issued: Washington, USA^[2, 2]. Vital: Washington, USA^[804].

Timothy David Lake and Betty Lee Bonifas were married on Jan 12, 1946 in North Bend, King, Washington, USA. They had the following children:

- 215. i. **Tim Lake** was born on Jun 05, 1949 in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA^[1, 812]. He married Mari-Lynn Hurst on Sep 04, 1976 in Los Angeles, California, USA^[813].
 - ii. **Cynthia Gale Lake**^[1] was born on Jul 07, 1952 in Enumclaw, King, Washington, USA^[1]. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Donald Scott Lake**^[1] was born on Sep 11, 1961 in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA^[1]. He married Mariana Thomasina Coleman on May 05, 1990 in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA. Sex: Male.
216. iv. **Ronald Galen Lake**^[1] was born on Sep 11, 1961 in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA^[1].

162. **Lacey Webb Lake-6** (Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Feb 25, 1927 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. He lived in Precinct 1, Camp, Texas in 1930^[276, 279, 585, 587, 588, 591, 592, 594, 596, 599, 604]. He lived in Bethel, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA between 1993-1997^[585, 594]. He lived in Bethel, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA between 1993-1997^[586, 587]. He lived in Bethel, Connecticut in 1997. He died on Apr 05, 2006 in New York, USA. Sex: Male^[275, 276, 276, 349, 585, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 594, 599]. His Social Security Number was 465-32-0266^[276, 814]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[276, 814].

Janet Ford^[1] was born on Jun 16, 1927 in Missouri, USA^[339, 815, 816]. She died on Dec 18, 1996 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut^[815]. Sex: Female. She lived in Bethel, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA^[815]. Her Social Security Number was 041-22-2083^[339, 816]. SSN Issued: Connecticut, USA^[339, 347, 816].

Lacey Webb Lake and Janet Ford married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

217. i. **Karen Ruth Lake** was born on Feb 22, 1957.

Laura. Sex: Female.

Lacey Webb Lake and Laura married. They had no children.

163. **Nancy Lee Lake**-6 (Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1, 354, 610, 611] was born on Feb 17, 1932 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[1]. Sex: Female.

James Edward Shaddix son of Burton Oliver Shaddix and Clovis Cook^[354, 354, 610, 611] was born on Mar 07, 1927 in Ebenezer, Camp County, Texas^[268, 817]. He died on Feb 28, 2005 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[268, 817]. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 461-34-2289^[268, 817]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[268, 817].

James Edward Shaddix and Nancy Lee Lake married. They had the following children:

218. i. **Betty Jean Shaddix**^[354] was born on Oct 10, 1952 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[354]. She married Donnis Gene Baggett on May 18, 1974.

219. ii. **Patti Jane Shaddix**^[354, 610, 610, 610, 611, 818, 819] was born on Dec 09, 1955 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[354, 610, 611]. She married James Henry Tiemann on May 27, 1978 in Camp, Texas, USA.

220. iii. **Toni Ann Shaddix**^[354] was born on Aug 18, 1964 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[354]. She married Mikkel Holdbrook Marsh on Jan 24, 1987 in Collin, Texas, USA.

164. **Jimmie Scott Lake**-6 (Wylie Day-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[355, 614, 615, 616] was born on Jul 08, 1930. He died on Mar 26, 2003 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, United States of America^[617]. Sex: Male^[355]. His Social Security Number was 461-40-5464^[617]. SSN Issued: Texas, USA^[617].

Barbara Anne Janasky. Sex: Female.

Jimmie Scott Lake and Barbara Anne Janasky married. They had the following children:

221. i. **Jimmie Scott Lake Jr.** was born on Mar 20, 1959 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[614]. He married Stacey Ann Beckham on Dec 19, 1981 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[820].

222. ii. **Richard Robert Lake**^[2, 615] was born on May 20, 1960 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[615].

iii. **Leslie Ann Lake** was born on Jun 01, 1962^[821]. She lived in Dallas, Texas, USA in 1996^[821]. Sex: Female^[616].

165. **Ann Hood**-6 (Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Sep 04, 1922. She died in 2007. Sex: Female.

Lee Casteel. Sex: Male.

Lee Casteel and Ann Hood married. They had the following children:

i. **Evlee Casteel** was born on May 18, 1959. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Evlee Casteel:
General Notes:
Lives in California

223. ii. **John Casteel.**

166. **William Rex Matthews**-6 (Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[354, 354] was born on Jan 25, 1929^[268]. He died in May 1971^[268]. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 413-24-0014^[268]. SSN Issued: Tennessee, USA^[268].

Patsy Jane Harrell daughter of Charles Cartus Harrell^[354, 354] was born on Feb 22, 1941 in Montgomery, Texas^[354]. Sex: Female.

William Rex Matthews and Patsy Jane Harrell married. They had the following children:

224. i. **Joyce Lynn Matthews** was born on Nov 06, 1957. She married James Gary Smith on Jun 26, 1976 in Smith, Texas, USA.

225. ii. **Carolyn Sue Matthews** was born on Sep 03, 1959.

iii. **Beverly Jane Matthews** was born on May 12, 1961. Sex: Female.

Notes for Beverly Jane Matthews:
General Notes:
Not married

iv. **John Matthews** was born about 1960. Sex: Male.

Notes for John Matthews:
General Notes:
Not married

167. **Peggy Ruth Matthews**-6 (Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[3] was born on Jun 17, 1932. Sex: Female.

John Gibbon Cashman^[3, 822]. Sex: Male.

John Gibbon Cashman and Peggy Ruth Matthews married. They had the following children:

i. **John Anthony Cashman**^[3] was born on Oct 15, 1961. Sex: Male^[3].

ii. **Susan Cashman** was born about 1963. Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Cashman:
General Notes:
Lives in
Middle Elm Texas 75063

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

168. **Marvin Lake Matthews**-6 (Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Dec 14, 1935 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Sue Attaway was born in 1953 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Marvin Lake Matthews and Sue Attaway married. They had the following children:

226. i. **Susan Elizabeth Matthews** was born on Feb 24, 1977 in Taylor, Texas, USA.

169. **Gerald Allen Lake**-6 (Silas Alton-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Dec 15, 1934 in Upshur, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Sarah Hayes Overton^[3]. Sex: Female.

Gerald Allen Lake and Sarah Hayes Overton were married on Mar 19, 1954. They had the following children:

- i. **Kirk Allen Lake** was born on Feb 27, 1955. Sex: Male^[3, 3].

Sandra Faire Cook. Sex: Female.

Gerald Allen Lake and Sandra Faire Cook were married on Oct 03, 1965. They had no children.

170. **John Kenneth Skinner**-6 (Mary Ruth-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jan 31, 1944. Sex: Male.

Elaine Ann Steinle daughter of Harry Steinle and Lillian Jespersen was born on Sep 12, 1943 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. Sex: Female.

John Kenneth Skinner and Elaine Ann Steinle were married on Apr 26, 1964 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael Calvin Skinner** was born on Jun 16, 1965. Sex: Male.

- ii. **Jill Dian Skinner** was born on Oct 16, 1967. Sex: Female.

171. **Edward Sloan Skinner**-6 (Mary Ruth-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Mar 30, 1945. Sex: Male.

Melody Georgianna Latzman daughter of George Birt Latzman and Joy Donna Johnston was born on Jan 30, 1947. Sex: Female.

Edward Sloan Skinner and Melody Georgianna Latzman married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eve Annette Skinner** was born on Sep 24, 1966. Sex: Female.

172. **Ronald Ralph Park Lake**-6 (Howard Park-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jul 26, 1936 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[618]. Sex: Male^[618].

Mary Elizabeth Greenlaw daughter of Kenneth Gould Greenlaw and Lois Jane Glossey^[823, 824] was born on Jul 22, 1938 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Ronald Ralph Park Lake and Mary Elizabeth Greenlaw married. They had the following children:

- i. **Karen Elizabeth Lake** was born on May 05, 1964 in Los Angeles, California, USA^[824]. She married Arthur W Hazebrook on Sep 07, 1985 in San Luis Obispo, California^[825]. Sex: Female^[824].
- ii. **David Allen Lake** was born on Feb 12, 1966 in Los Angeles, California, USA^[823]. Sex: Male^[826].
- iii. **Kristine Anne Lake**. Sex: Female.

173. **Beverly Lake-6** (Howard Park-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[359] was born on Apr 13, 1939 in Texas, USA^[619, 620]. She died on Oct 17, 1976 in Orange, California, USA^[620]. Sex: Female^[359, 620]. Her Social Security Number was 558-48-7917^[619]. SSN Issued: California, USA^[619].

Clifford Wayne Waldrop son of William Burleson Waldrop and Mary Ola Strickland was born on Mar 07, 1930 in Jacksboro, Texas. He died on Jun 11, 1999 in Hayfork, Trinity, California, United States of America. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 466-40-7642. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Clifford Wayne Waldrop and Beverly Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Beverly Jo Waldrop** was born on Dec 24, 1965 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Feb 03, 1966 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **William Howard Waldrop**. Sex: Male.

174. **Robert Campbell Lake-6** (Kemper David-5, W. Frank-4, William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 3, 154, 377, 378, 628] was born on Feb 12, 1892^[629, 629]. He lived in Township 11, Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[628]. He lived in Township 11, Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 154, 377]. He lived in Township 11, Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 378, 626]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[628]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[3, 154, 377]. He lived in Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina in 1910^[3, 378, 626]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1917^[3, 378]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1917^[3, 628]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1917^[3, 154, 377]. He lived in Flat Creek, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 628]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[154, 377]. He lived in Flat Creek, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 378]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[628]. He lived in Flat Creek, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 154, 377]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[378]. He lived in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 3, 3, 3, 154, 377, 378, 626, 628, 827, 827, 828, 829, 830]. He died in May 1983 in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[630]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3, 154, 377, 377, 378, 626, 627, 628, 828, 829, 830]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[629]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[629]. His Social Security Number was 250-60-7750^[630, 831]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[3, 630, 831]. Other-Begin: Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[629, 629].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Susan Gaston Howze^[3, 377, 378, 628] was born on Nov 26, 1897 in Chester District, SC, USA^[378, 626, 628, 781]. She lived in Landsford Township (East Part), School District 13, Chester, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 628]. She lived in Landsford Township (East Part), School District 13, Chester, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 628]. She lived in Landsford Township (East Part), School District 13, Chester, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 378, 626]. She lived in Landsford Township (East Part), School District 13, Chester, South Carolina in 1900^[3, 3, 377, 378, 626]. She lived in Lewisville, Chester, South Carolina in 1910^[628, 781]. She lived in Lewisville, Chester, South Carolina in 1910^[377, 378, 626]. She lived in Landsford, Chester, South Carolina in 1920^[3, 628]. She lived in Landsford, Chester, South Carolina in 1920^[3, 3, 377, 378, 626]. She lived in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 3, 3, 626, 627, 781]. She died on Jan 27, 1955 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 378, 626, 627, 628]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 626, 781].

Robert Campbell Lake and Susan Gaston Howze married. They had the following children:

- 227. i. **Kemper David Lake**^[3, 3, 3, 3, 378, 628] was born on Feb 15, 1923 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 832]. He died on Dec 16, 1997 in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3].
- ii. **Robert Lake**^[3, 3] was born about 1926 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3]. Sex: Male.
- iii. **John Lake**^[3] was born about 1929 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3]. Sex: Male^[3].

175. **John Reeder Lake-6** (John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[399, 401, 642, 643] was born on Feb 07, 1881 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 399, 401, 644]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[2, 3, 640, 833, 834]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[835]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[836]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[2, 837]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[2, 838]. He died on Jun 09, 1965 in Sardis, Florence, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399, 401, 642, 643]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 3, 3, 23, 399, 401, 640, 642, 643, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838]. His Social Security Number was 248-66-7325^[2, 644]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[2, 644]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 4, 399, 401, 642, 643].

Pearl Dukes^[2, 4, 401, 642, 643] was born on Aug 07, 1882^[2, 2, 401, 642, 643]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[2, 835, 836, 837, 838]. She died on Mar 01, 1965 in Sardis, Florence, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 401, 642, 643]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 4, 147, 401, 642, 643, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 401, 642, 643].

John Reeder Lake and Pearl Dukes married. They had the following children:

- i. **Leota Lake**^[401] was born on Jul 31, 1907 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401]. She died on Jul 31, 1907 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401]. Sex: Female^[2, 401]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[401].
- 228. ii. **Noah Leon Lake**^[2, 401, 642] was born on Sep 02, 1909 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401, 840]. He married Mattie Lou Dominick on Oct 10, 1931^[2, 642]. He died on Apr 25, 1977 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401].
- iii. **Rufus Cornelius Lake**^[2, 401] was born on Oct 24, 1910 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401]. He died on Sep 14, 1914 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401]. Sex: Male^[2, 401]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

229. iv. **Jim Frank Lake**^[2, 2, 401, 841, 842] was born on Feb 07, 1914 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401, 843]. He died on Dec 27, 1995 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401].
- v. **Mattie Louise Lake**^[401] was born about 1915 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[2, 844]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[2, 836]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 2, 401, 836, 844].
230. vi. **Emmie Leola Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 401, 643, 845] was born on Sep 15, 1918 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 401]. She died on Mar 16, 1968^[2, 2, 401, 643, 845].
- vii. **Ralph Furman Lake**^[2, 401] was born in 1922^[838]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[2, 838]. Sex: Male^[2, 401, 838].
176. **Joseph P Lake-6** (John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 3, 399, 402, 640, 645, 646] was born on Mar 31, 1884 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 399, 402, 646, 647]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 640, 645]. He lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1910^[846]. He lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1920^[847]. He died on Jul 01, 1974 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 3, 399, 402, 640, 645, 646, 846, 847]. His Social Security Number was 266-07-9936^[647]. SSN Issued: Florida, USA^[647]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 399, 402, 646].
- Maybelle McCollister**^[402, 646] was born on Jun 24, 1890 in Florida, USA^[402, 646]. She lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1910^[846]. She lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1920^[847]. She died on Jun 08, 1983^[402, 646]. Sex: Female^[402, 646, 846, 847]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[402, 646].
- Joseph P Lake and Maybelle McCollister married. They had the following children:
- i. **Katie M Lake**^[402, 646, 846, 848] was born on Jul 09, 1908 in Alachua, Florida, USA^[402, 646, 849]. She lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1910^[848]. She lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1910^[846]. She lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1920^[847, 850]. She died on Oct 29, 2003 in Live Oak, Suwannee, Florida, United States of America^[849]. Sex: Female^[402, 646, 846, 847, 848, 850]. Her Social Security Number was 262-62-4676^[849]. SSN Issued: Florida, USA^[849].
- ii. **Jo Evelyn Lake**^[402] was born on Jun 26, 1910 in Alachua, Florida, USA^[402]. She lived in Newberry, Alachua, Florida in 1920^[847]. Sex: Female^[402].
177. **Span Tillman Lake-6** (John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 399, 403, 648, 649] was born on Sep 16, 1887 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[399, 403, 648, 649, 650]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 640, 650, 851, 852]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[853]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[854]. He died on Sep 12, 1922^[399, 403, 648, 649]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 399, 403, 640, 648, 649, 852, 853, 854, 855]. Other: Saluda County^[650]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 399, 403, 648, 649].
- Effie Cora Harmon**^[3, 403, 648, 649] was born on Dec 29, 1887 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[403, 648, 649]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[853]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[854]. She died on Aug 18, 1948^[403, 648, 649]. Sex: Female^[403, 648, 649, 853, 854]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[403, 648, 649].
- Span Tillman Lake and Effie Cora Harmon were married on Dec 26, 1906^[403]. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Julian McCoy Lake**^[403, 853, 856] was born on Oct 02, 1907 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[853, 856]. He died on Dec 23, 1914 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403]. Sex: Male^[403, 853, 856]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[403].
- ii. **Annie Lenorah Lake**^[403] was born on Feb 27, 1909 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[853, 857, 858]. She died on May 16, 1910 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403]. Sex: Female^[403, 853, 858]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[403].
- 231. iii. **Effie Leona Lake**^[3, 403, 648, 859] was born on Jul 11, 1911 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 403, 648, 859]. She married Grady Lee Black on Nov 07, 1931^[3, 648, 859]. She died on Mar 05, 1992^[3, 403, 648, 859].
- 232. iv. **Jessie Ida Mae Lake**^[403, 860] was born on Jul 31, 1915 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403, 860]. She married Wilbur Mark Black on Sep 12, 1931^[860]. She died on Jan 05, 1990^[403, 860].
- v. **Burr Lemead Lake**^[403] was born on Apr 09, 1918 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[854]. He died on Jul 17, 1931^[403]. Sex: Male^[403, 854]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[403].
- vi. **Spann Duncan Lake**^[403, 649] was born on Sep 16, 1922 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403, 649]. He served in the military on Dec 09, 1942 in Fort Jackson Columbia, South Carolina^[861]. He died on Jun 15, 1945 in Langenlonsheim, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany^[403, 649]. Sex: Male^[403, 649]. He lived in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[861].
- vii. **Frances Lake**^[403]. Sex: Female^[403].
- 178. **George S Lake-6** (John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 399, 639, 640, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655] was born on Jun 30, 1890 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 399, 655, 656]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[2, 639]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 653]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 652]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 640]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[2, 639]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 652]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[412, 652]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 654]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[2, 639]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 3, 639, 652, 655]. He died on Dec 16, 1963 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[2, 399]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 399, 639, 640, 651, 652, 653, 654]. His Social Security Number was 247-68-3733^[3, 656]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[3, 656]. Other: Saluda County^[3, 655]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 399, 651].
- Risper Idella Smith**^[3, 651, 862] was born on Jul 05, 1891 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 651]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 3, 652, 654]. She died in Nov 1971^[3, 651, 863]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 651, 652, 654, 862]. She was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 651].

George S Lake and Risper Idella Smith were married on Dec 30, 1911^[3, 651]. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **George Mareze Lake**^[3, 3, 651, 864] was born on May 21, 1914 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 651, 864]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 654]. He died on May 31, 1970^[3, 3, 651, 864]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 651, 652, 654, 864]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 651, 864, 865].
 - ii. **Cyril Nesco Lake**^[3, 3, 651, 866] was born on Aug 08, 1916^[3, 866]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 3, 652, 654, 867]. He died on Jan 05, 2006^[3, 866]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 651, 652, 654, 867]. BURIAL: SC^[3, 866].
 - iii. **Avalees L Lake**^[3, 651] was born on Aug 21, 1926^[3, 652]. She died on Jan 26, 2003 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 652]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 651, 652].
179. **Daisy Ethel Lake**-6 (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 409, 659] was born on Apr 03, 1891 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 409, 659]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[3, 409]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She died on Nov 26, 1991^[3, 3, 409, 659]. Sex: Female^[3, 3]. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 659].
- Alan Rufus Sanford**^[3, 659] was born on Mar 22, 1891^[3, 659]. He died on Dec 26, 1918^[3, 419, 659]. Sex: Male^[3].
- Alan Rufus Sanford and Daisy Ethel Lake were married in Mar 1918^[3, 659]. They had the following children:
- i. **Doris Rufus Sanford**^[3, 659] was born about 1918 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[3].
- William Cecil Pratt**^[3, 659] was born on Apr 18, 1899^[3, 659, 868]. He died on Nov 26, 1963^[3, 659]. Sex: Male^[3, 659]. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 659].
- William Cecil Pratt and Daisy Ethel Lake were married in Dec 1922^[3, 659]. They had the following children:
- i. **Ray Pickens Pratt**^[3, 659]. Sex: Male^[3, 659].
 - ii. **Conrad Lake Pratt**^[3, 659]. Sex: Male^[3, 659].
 - iii. **Annie Ruth Pratt**^[3, 659]. Sex: Female^[3, 659].
 - iv. **Frances Nell Pratt**^[3, 659]. Sex: Female^[3, 659].
 - v. **Ruby Jean Pratt**^[3, 659] was born on Oct 22, 1933 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 659]. She died on Dec 02, 1983^[3, 659]. Sex: Female^[3, 659]. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 659].
180. **Florence M Lake**-6 (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1894 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She died on Nov 22, 1985^[3, 660]. Sex: Female^[3]. She was buried in Travis Park Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 660].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Luther Harman Langford son of George Whitfield Langford and Minnie Lorena Harman^[869] was born on Nov 14, 1890 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[660, 869]. He died on Nov 19, 1957^[1, 660, 869]. Sex: Male^[1, 660, 676, 869]. He was buried in Travis Park Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[1, 660].

Luther Harman Langford and Florence M Lake were married in Dec 1911^[3, 660]. They had the following children:

- i. **Guy Langford**^[3, 660] was born on Sep 06, 1912 in Cool Spring, Horry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 660]. He died on Nov 30, 1999^[3, 660]. Sex: Male^[3, 660].
- ii. **Lorena Langford**^[3, 660] was born on May 28, 1914 in Cool Spring, Horry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 660]. She died on Nov 03, 1985 in Clemson, Pickens, South Carolina, USA^[3, 660]. Sex: Female^[3, 660].
- iii. **Hoyt Langford**^[3, 660] was born on Aug 22, 1915 in Cool Spring, Horry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 660]. He died on Jul 10, 1997 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA^[3, 660]. Sex: Male^[3, 169, 660].
- iv. **Garrett Langford**^[3, 660]. Sex: Male^[3, 660].

181. **Cora Bell Lake-6** (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 661] was born on Oct 06, 1896 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[412, 661]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She died on Mar 19, 1985^[3, 661]. Sex: Female^[3]. She was buried in Saint Marks Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 168, 661].

Hugh Lester Wheeler^[3, 68, 661] was born on Nov 26, 1893^[3, 661]. He died on May 18, 1976^[3, 661]. Sex: Male^[3, 661]. He was buried in Saint Marks Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 67, 661].

Hugh Lester Wheeler and Cora Bell Lake were married in Jan 1916^[3, 661]. They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh Vivian Wheeler**^[3, 661] was born on Nov 30, 1916 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 661]. He died on Jun 24, 1998^[3, 661]. Sex: Male^[3, 661].
- ii. **Alda Rae Wheeler**^[3, 661]. Sex: Female^[3, 661].
- iii. **Richard Furman Wheeler**^[3, 661]. Sex: Male^[3, 661].
- iv. **Carrie Alice Wheeler**^[3, 661]. Sex: Female^[3, 661].

182. **Lawrence Ligon Lake-6** (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 4] was born on Jan 02, 1900. Note: 1900 ; Census transcription incorrect, it is actually Lawrence L. (rather than Lamena I)^[3, 870]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[3, 870]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Germanville Township, Saluda Co., SC, ED 108, Sheet 10A, line 48, with Pickens & Sudie Lake, parents in 1910^[3, 870]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[3, 870]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[663, 871]. He died in Jan 1976 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 4]. He lived in Saluda, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Not Stated, Saluda, South Carolina^[3, 663]. His Social Security Number was 249-09-0994^[3]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[3]. Other-Begin: Saluda, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 4, 662, 664].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Pearl Elizabeth Langford daughter of George Whitfield Langford and Minnie Lorena Harman^[1, 1, 1, 662, 663, 664, 676, 869] was born on Jun 15, 1900^[1, 1, 662, 663, 664, 869]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[1, 870]. She lived in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA in Aug 1977^[870]. She died on Aug 20, 1977^[662, 663, 664, 869]. Sex: Female^[1, 662, 663, 664, 869, 870]. Her Social Security Number was 250-32-3312^[870]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[1, 870]. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[662, 664].

Lawrence Ligon Lake and Pearl Elizabeth Langford were married on Jan 20, 1920^[3, 4, 662, 663, 664]. They had the following children:

- i. **Minnie Sue Lake**^[3, 662, 663]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 662, 663, 870].
- ii. **Francis Willard Lake**^[3, 3, 662, 870] was born on Oct 07, 1922 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 662, 663]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 870]. He died on Nov 13, 1997^[3, 662]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 662, 663, 870].

183. **Pearl P Lake-6** (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1906 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930. She died on May 15, 1994 in Gilbert, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[668]. Sex: Female^[1, 2].

Ernest Felder Smith^[1, 2, 665, 668, 669, 670] was born on Nov 19, 1908 in Gilbert, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[1, 2, 668]. He died in Aug 1984 in Gilbert, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[665, 668, 669, 670]. Sex: Male^[668].

Ernest Felder Smith and Pearl P Lake were married on Oct 10, 1930 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[1, 2, 668]. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Frances Smith**^[668]. Sex: Female^[1, 2, 668].

184. **Carl Lake-6** (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[665, 669, 670, 671, 672] was born on May 30, 1907. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[1]. He died in Nov 1981 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[1]. His Social Security Number was 248-54-5358. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[872].

Lanora Lorick daughter of Franklin Elliott Lorick and Reba Rodella Rivers^[872, 873, 874] was born on Aug 27, 1911^[872, 873, 874, 875, 876]. She died on Jul 20, 1997^[1, 872, 874, 875]. Sex: Female^[872, 874, 876, 877, 877]. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[269, 408, 872, 874, 875].

Carl Lake and Lanora Lorick married. They had the following children:

- 233. i. **Elliott Pickens Lake**^[872, 878] was born on Jan 02, 1930 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[872, 878, 879]. He died on Sep 04, 2000 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[1, 671, 872, 878].
- ii. **Andrew Lorick Lake**^[1, 872]. Sex: Male^[872].
- iii. **Carl William Lake**^[1, 872]. Sex: Male^[1, 671, 872].
- iv. **Franklin Truman Lake**^[1, 665, 667, 669, 872, 880]. Sex: Male^[872].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

v. **Reba Mae Lake**_[1, 872]. Sex: Female_[1, 872].

vi. **Bessie Edith Lake**_[872]. Sex: Female_[1, 872].

vii. **Sudie Mildred Lake**_[1, 872]. Sex: Female_[872].

185. **Edna Debbian Lake-6** (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)_[673] was born on Jan 07, 1910 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[673]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She died on Nov 12, 1938 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[1, 665, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 678]. Sex: Female_[1, 1, 665]. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[673, 678].

Oscar Franklin Lorick son of Franklin Elliott Lorick and Reba Rodella Rivers_[673, 678, 874, 881] was born on Apr 02, 1908_[1, 2, 667, 673, 678, 874, 876, 882, 883]. He died on Apr 03, 1993 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[1, 2, 4, 673, 678, 874, 876, 883, 884]. Sex: Male_[673, 678, 874, 876, 881, 883].

Oscar Franklin Lorick and Edna Debbian Lake were married on Nov 28, 1929_[1, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678]. They had the following children:

i. **Claudia Edna Lorick**_[1, 678]. Sex: Female_[678].

ii. **Carl Prevost Lorick**_[1, 678]. Sex: Male_[1, 678].

iii. **David Duwayne Lorick**_[678]. Sex: Male_[678].

186. **Annie Vanell Lake-6** (Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)_[406, 658, 679, 680] was born on Oct 01, 1912 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[406, 679]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930. She died on Feb 25, 2003 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[406, 658, 679]. Sex: Female_[406, 658].

John Elliott Lorick son of Franklin Elliott Lorick and Reba Rodella Rivers_[406, 407, 408, 658, 658, 679, 680, 874, 876, 885, 885, 886] was born on Mar 13, 1913 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[406, 658, 658, 679, 680]. He died on May 05, 1986 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[406, 407, 408, 658, 658, 679, 680]. Sex: Male_[269, 406, 406, 407, 407, 408, 658, 658, 658, 679, 680, 874, 876, 885]. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[658, 658, 680, 874].

John Elliott Lorick and Annie Vanell Lake married. They had the following children:

i. **Lorick**_[658, 680] was born on Aug 15, 1935_[658, 680]. She died on Aug 16, 1935_[658, 680]. Sex: Female_[658, 680]. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[658, 680].

ii. **Carl Wenbell Lorick**_[658, 680]. Sex: Male_[658, 680].

iii. **Sarah Ann Lorick**_[658, 680]. Sex: Female_[269, 680].

iv. **Raymond Elliott Lorick**_[269, 680]. Sex: Male_[269, 680].

187. **William Elijah Lake-6** (William Elijah-5, Benjamin Drayton-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Apr 29, 1892 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1931 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

Rose Mary Busch was born on Feb 03, 1897 in South Carolina, USA. She died on Jul 14, 1955 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

William Elijah Lake and Rose Mary Busch married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Lake** was born on May 03, 1916 in Columbia, Richland, SC, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1996 in Clover, York, SC, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **William Elijah Lake** was born on Jun 04, 1928 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1974 in South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Emma Layton McCoy. Sex: Female.

William Elijah Lake and Emma Layton McCoy married. They had no children.

188. **Julia Schroder Lake-6** (William Elijah-5, Benjamin Drayton-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 19, 1900 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1979 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Thomas Frank Suber son of William Franklin Suber and Nancy Philura Wicker was born on Mar 24, 1890 in Pomaria, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1969 in Columbia County, South Carolina. Sex: Male.

Thomas Frank Suber and Julia Schroder Lake were married on Aug 17, 1919 in Luth Ch Redeemer, Newberry, SC, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Virginia Suber** was born in 1924. Sex: Female.

189. **Nellie Lake-6** (William Elijah-5, Benjamin Drayton-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Apr 24, 1904 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1990 in Clemson, SC, USA. Sex: Female.

Thomas W Morgan was born on Jun 22, 1908 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1977 in Clemson, SC, USA. Sex: Male.

Thomas W Morgan and Nellie Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Judith L Morgan** was born in 1927. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Morgan**. Sex: Female.

190. **Sudie Coleman-6** (Harriet-5, Enoch Mayburn-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Nov 18, 1893 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1990 in Georgia, USA. Sex: Female.

Tullie Hendricks Swinson was born on Mar 27, 1890 in Georgia, USA. He died in Oct 1971 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Sex: Male.

Tullie Hendricks Swinson and Sudie Coleman were married in Georgia, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Coleman D Swinson** was born about 1921. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

191. **Minnie Ada Lake**-6 (John Wesley-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on May 13, 1873 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3]. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. She died on Mar 07, 1949 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

Robert E Dowd was born on Oct 13, 1870 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 15, 1941 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

Robert E Dowd and Minnie Ada Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eva Lucille Dowd** was born on Jan 13, 1908 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Aug 14, 2000 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Robert Warren Dowd** was born on Sep 07, 1903 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1992 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Winfred A Dowd** was born on Sep 11, 1899 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 19, 1902 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Lucy W Dowd** was born on Oct 13, 1901 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on May 22, 1902 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- v. **Carrol J Dowd** was born in 1910. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Ruth M Dowd** was born in 1914. Sex: Female.

192. **Bettie Elizabeth Lake**-6 (John Wesley-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1877 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1880. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[514]. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Female^[514].

Samuel Joseph Frick was born in 1878 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Male.

Samuel Joseph Frick and Bettie Elizabeth Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Frick** was born in 1912 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Mary Frick** was born in 1912 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Forest Frick** was born in 1909 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Annie M Frick** was born in 1907 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.
- v. **Marie Frick** was born in 1906 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. **Claude Frick** was born in 1904 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. Sex: Male.

193. **John Simpson Lake-6** (John Wesley-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[514] was born on Nov 02, 1886 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900^[514]. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He died on Aug 27, 1952 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA (Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Prosperity, Newberry, South Carolina). Sex: Male^[514].

Fannie Agnes Mills was born on Jan 30, 1902 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Aug 26, 1967 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.

John Simpson Lake and Fannie Agnes Mills were married on Mar 07, 1942 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Lake** was born on Jan 05, 1944 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Jan 05, 1944 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Lake**. Sex: Female.

194. **Essie Lola Lake-6** (Henry Chapin-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3] was born on Nov 10, 1885 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1959 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[3]. She was buried in Newberry Co., SC [NCB-1-38]^[3, 187].

William Andrew Cromer was born on Sep 22, 1883 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 05, 1947 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.

William Andrew Cromer and Essie Lola Lake were married on Aug 02, 1909 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry David Cromer** was born on Feb 21, 1911 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1992 in Nby Mem, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Sallie Elizabeth Cromer** was born on Jun 05, 1913 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1989 in Grays, Jasper, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Herman Leroy Cromer** was born on Jul 10, 1909 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1914 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- iv. **James Hubert Cromer** was born on Jul 27, 1915 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1933 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- v. **William Arthur Cromer** was born on Oct 25, 1917 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Ernest Earl Cromer** was born on Dec 05, 1919 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Dewey Omerl Cromer** was born on Dec 05, 1919 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Aug 02, 1944. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

195. **Annie Elizabeth Lake-6** (Henry Chapin-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[419] was born in 1889 in South Carolina, USA. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. She died on May 18, 1980 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[3].

Edwin Lewis Werts was born on Dec 27, 1892 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3]. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He died on Mar 13, 1962 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3]. Sex: Male.

Edwin Lewis Werts and Annie Elizabeth Lake were married on Jan 14, 1913 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Katherine Werts**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Werts**. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Narvis Werts**. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Louis Albert Werts** was born on Nov 06, 1913 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1916 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- v. **Henry Walter Werts** was born on Mar 24, 1916 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He died on Apr 18, 2000 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Novice Werts** was born in 1917. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. Sex: Female.
- vii. **William Thomas Werts** was born in 1919. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Robert Werts** was born in 1921. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.
- ix. **Michell Werts** was born in 1924. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[887]. Sex: Female.

196. **Henry Thomas Lake-6** (Henry Chapin-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[700] was born on Mar 28, 1893. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He died on Jan 11, 1988 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[3, 770]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. His Social Security Number was 250-50-4412. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA. Other-Begin: Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

Sarah Bramlett daughter of John Wilson Bramlett and Eva Florence Wilkes^[3, 186, 702] was born on Jun 14, 1906 in Campobello, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[701, 702]. She died on May 24, 1982 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[701, 702]. Sex: Female^[3, 697, 702].

Henry Thomas Lake and Sarah Bramlett were married on Dec 07, 1930^[701, 702]. Their marriage reference number is 46^[418, 700, 702]. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Cynthia Lake**. Sex: Female.

197. **Andrew Boyd Lake**-6 (Henry Chapin-5, Isaac Kirk-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3] was born in Jul 1901 in Silverstreet, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[418]. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920^[888]. He lived in Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina in 1930^[889]. He died in 1957 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Male^[3, 888, 889].

Julia Caroline Blair was born in 1899 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920^[888]. She lived in Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina in 1930^[889]. She died in 1970 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female^[888, 889].

Andrew Boyd Lake and Julia Caroline Blair were married in 1934 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Merle Lake** was born on Dec 31, 1922. She lived in Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA in 1930. She died on Nov 28, 2004. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Andrew B Lake** was born on Dec 29, 1919. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920^[888]. He lived in Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA in 1930. Military: Dec 20, 1944 in Fort Jackson Columbia, South Carolina. He died on Jan 05, 2004 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, Georgia, United States of America. Sex: Male^[888]. He lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. His Social Security Number was 251-07-1934. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA.
- iii. **Ryan B Lake**^[889] was born in 1924. He lived in Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He lived in Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina in 1930^[889]. Military: Aug 27, 1945 in Fort Jackson Columbia, South Carolina. Sex: Male^[889]. He lived in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

198. **Karen Belle Lake**-6 (Miles Puckett-5, Elijah Maybin-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jan 29, 1889 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1900. She lived in Newberry Ward 5, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920. She lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. She died in Feb 1975 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Sex: Female. Her Social Security Number was 249-03-3153. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA.

James Thomas Bauknight was born in 1889 in South Carolina, USA. He lived in Newberry Ward 5, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. Sex: Male.

James Thomas Bauknight and Karen Belle Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **James V Bauknight** was born on Sep 27, 1911. He lived in Newberry Ward 5, Newberry, South Carolina in 1920. He lived in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930. He died on Apr 08, 2004. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

199. **Wilton Ward Fielder**-6 (Hattie Belle-5, William James-4, Thomas-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[712, 716] was born on Aug 01, 1898 in South Carolina, USA^[712, 716]. He lived in Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1900^[710, 716]. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA in 1910^[713]. He lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[714]. He lived in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina in 1930^[890]. He died on Feb 16, 1951 in Pinehurst, Moore, North Carolina^[712, 717]. Sex: Male^[710, 712, 713, 714, 890]. He lived in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina^[712]. Other: Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA^[716].

Annie Louise Jenkins^[712] was born in 1906^[890]. She lived in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina in 1930^[890]. Sex: Female^[712, 890].

Wilton Ward Fielder and Annie Louise Jenkins married. They had the following children:

- i. **Wilton W Fielder**^[890] was born in 1930^[890]. He lived in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina in 1930^[890]. Sex: Male^[890].

Generation 7

200. **Judy L. Lake**-7 (Grover Elmer-6, Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1). Sex: Female.

Rodney C. Lowder. Sex: Male.

Rodney C. Lowder and Judy L. Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amy R. Lowder**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Troy R Lowder**. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Heather D. Lowder**. Sex: Female.

201. **Joyce L. Lake**-7 (Grover Elmer-6, Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1). Sex: Female.

Michael L Prince. Sex: Male.

Michael L Prince and Joyce L. Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer Prince**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Jeffrey M. Prince**. Sex: Male.

202. **Kenneth R. Lake Sr.**-7 (Grover Elmer-6, Kirk David-5, John B-4, Jabez G.-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1). Sex: Male.

Pat. Sex: Female.

Kenneth R. Lake Sr. and Pat married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth R. Lake Jr.** Sex: Male.
- ii. **Bryan D. Lake**. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. **Russell W. Lake**. Sex: Female.

iv. **Jerryellyn Lake**. Sex: Female.

203. **Forest Kenton Lake-7** (Forest Kenton-6, Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1927. Military: Jun 15, 1945 in Camp Chaffee Fort Smith, Arkansas. Sex: Male. He lived in Hunt, Texas, USA.

Bobbie Mae Nelson^[3, 3, 68, 168, 169]. Sex: Female.

Forest Kenton Lake and Bobbie Mae Nelson married. They had the following children:

234. i. **Robert Kenton Lake** was born on Mar 16, 1958 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Nancy Arlene Verner on Jun 27, 1981 in Hunt, Texas, USA.

235. ii. **Laura Beth Lake** was born on Oct 05, 1956 in Hunt, Texas, USA.

236. iii. **Alicia Lou Lake**^[168, 169] was born on Mar 24, 1954 in Hunt, Texas, USA^[3]. She married Edward Marshall Smith on Jun 14, 1975 in Hunt, Texas, USA^[3, 169].

204. **Betty Lou Lake-7** (Forest Kenton-6, Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 04, 1929 in Hunt, Texas, USA. She lived in Robinson, TX in 1993. Sex: Female.

William Durward Ringo son of Silas Samuel Ringo and Nona Bell Mitchell was born on Jul 11, 1928 in Hillsboro, Texas. He died on Sep 14, 2005 in Oakland, California. He was buried on Sep 21, 2005 in Waco, Texas. Sex: Male.

William Durward Ringo and Betty Lou Lake married. They had the following children:

i. **William Kenton Ringo**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Kimberly Ann Ringo**. Sex: Female.

205. **Simeon Timothy Lake III-7** (Simeon Timothy-6, Simeon Timothy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Jul 04, 1944^[511, 780]. He lived in Houston, Texas, USA in 1986^[780]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 891]. He lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[511].

Carol Lynn Illig^[892] was born in 1941^[3, 3, 556, 891]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 891].

Simeon Timothy Lake III and Carol Lynn Illig were married on Dec 30, 1970 in Harris, Texas^[781]. They had the following children:

i. **Simeon Timothy Lake IV** was born on Nov 07, 1973 in Harris, Texas^[354, 892]. Sex: Male^[892].

206. **William David Ellsworth-7** (Agnes Ruth-6, Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Mar 01, 1947 in Austin, Texas. Sex: Male.

Gail Pettengill. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

William David Ellsworth and Gail Pettengill were married on Aug 31, 1968. They had the following children:

- i. **William David Ellsworth Jr.** was born on Jul 20, 1969. Sex: Male.

207. **Joanne Sanders-7** (Joseph Alton-6, Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)_[789] was born on Apr 03, 1947 in Dallas, Texas, USA_[789]. Sex: Female_[789].

Ralph Barnes. Sex: Male.

Ralph Barnes and Joanne Sanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gina Barnes.** Sex: Female.

Frank Stone. Sex: Male.

Frank Stone and Joanne Sanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew Stone.** Sex: Male.

208. **Gregory Wayne Sanders-7** (Joseph Alton-6, Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 27, 1951 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Debbie. Sex: Female.

Gregory Wayne Sanders and Debbie married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle Sanders.** Sex: Male.
- ii. **April Sanders.** Sex: Female.
- iii. **Jeffrey Sanders.** Sex: Male.

209. **Lori Beth Sanders-7** (Joseph Alton-6, Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Nov 23, 1956 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Lin Bently. Sex: Male.

Lin Bently and Lori Beth Sanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lin Bently.** Sex: Male.

210. **Helen Elaine Crockett-7** (Martha Helen-6, Jobie Anna-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Dec 07, 1946 in Travis, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Mark Drew Johnson_[794] was born in 1948_[794]. Sex: Male.

Mark Drew Johnson and Helen Elaine Crockett were married on Feb 17, 1968 in Travis, Texas, USA_[794]. They had the following children:

- i. **Ingrid Johnson.** Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

211. **Ronald Glen Bullard**-7 (Timothy Jack-6, Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 02, 1947. He died on May 11, 2002. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 464-80-9830. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Mary Elizabeth Langston. Sex: Female.

Ronald Glen Bullard and Mary Elizabeth Langston were married on Oct 02, 1965 in Center, Texas. They had the following children:

- i. **Ronald Glen Bullard Jr.** was born on Oct 13, 1966. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Michael Ryan Bullard** was born on Jul 27, 1970. Sex: Male.

212. **Sylvia Jane Efurd**-7 (Frances Lousie-6, Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Sep 07, 1940. She died in Jul 1971. Sex: Female.

Walter Richard Murphree son of Bee H. Murphree and Oattie Gertrude Kizer was born on Nov 15, 1939 in Camp, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 19, 1990 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, United States of America. Sex: Male. His Social Security Number was 464-58-6145. SSN Issued: Texas, USA.

Walter Richard Murphree and Sylvia Jane Efurd married. They had the following children:

- i. **Angela Diane Murphree** was born on Aug 08, 1960 in Camp, Texas, USA. She married William B Duncan on Aug 08, 1980 in Camp, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Mark Murphree**. Sex: Male.

213. **Larry Paul Efurd**-7 (Frances Lousie-6, Corrine May-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jul 18, 1944. Divorce: Apr 16, 1976 in Camp, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Julia Faye Leake daughter of Patrick Anderson Leake and Helen Faye Pickett was born on Jun 17, 1947 in Camp, Texas, USA. Divorce: 1976. Sex: Female.

Larry Paul Efurd and Julia Faye Leake were married on Sep 04, 1965. They had the following children:

- i. **Kevin Paul Efurd** was born on Nov 13, 1965 in Titus, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

214. **Barbara Susan Thedford**-7 (Flora Beatrice-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[354] was born on Sep 25, 1941 in Camp, Texas, USA^[354]. Sex: Female.

David White. Sex: Male.

David White and Barbara Susan Thedford married. They had the following children:

- 237. i. **Constance Kay White** was born on Oct 24, 1962.
- ii. **David White**. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

215. **Tim Lake-7** (Timothy David-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Jun 05, 1949 in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA_[1, 812]. He lived in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA in 1992_[812]. Sex: Male. His address was PO Box 694 / Snoqualmie, WA 98065 / USA. He lived in Renton, King, Washington, USA_[511]. He lived in North Bend, King, Washington, USA_[511]. He lived in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA_[511, 511].

Mari-Lynn Hurst daughter of Richard Eugene Hurst and Patricia Ann Kelly was born on Mar 25, 1956 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA_[1, 893]. She lived in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA on_[893]. Sex: Female.

Tim Lake and Mari-Lynn Hurst were married on Sep 04, 1976 in Los Angeles, California, USA_[813]. They had the following children:

i. **Crystal Lake** was born on Mar 30, 1982 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA_[1]. Sex: Female.

238. ii. **Living Lake** was born on Apr 26, 1984 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA_[1]. She married Henry Christian Allbritton Jr..

216. **Ronald Galen Lake-7** (Timothy David-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)_[1] was born on Sep 11, 1961 in Snoqualmie, King, Washington, USA_[1]. He lived in Snoqualmie, WA in 1989. Sex: Male.

Notes for Ronald Galen Lake:

General Notes:

Ron is 5 minutes older than Don.

Cindy Jane Phipps daughter of Ernest Leo Phipps and G. Gayton_[1] was born on Jun 28, 1959_[1]. Sex: Female.

Ronald Galen Lake and Cindy Jane Phipps met. They had the following children:

239. i. **Alisha Ann Phipps**_[1] was born on Mar 18, 1979 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA_[1]. She married John George Jeffery on Feb 19, 2000 in Haselbury Mill, Crewkerne, Somerset England.

217. **Karen Ruth Lake-7** (Lacey Webb-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 22, 1957. Sex: Female.

Greg Dalaba. Sex: Male.

Greg Dalaba and Karen Ruth Lake married. They had the following children:

i. **Christiline Dalaba**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Jeanette Dalaba**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Angeline Dalaba**. Sex: Female.

218. **Betty Jean Shaddix-7** (Nancy Lee-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)_[354] was born on Oct 10, 1952 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA_[354]. Divorce: 2001_[894]. Sex: Female_[895].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

Donnis Gene Baggett son of Sam M Baggett Jr. and Mavis Yvonne Baxley^[354, 896] was born on Jul 16, 1952 in Texas, USA^[511]. Divorce: Jun 12, 2001 in Brazos, Texas, USA^[894]. Sex: Male^[3, 895, 897]. He lived in College Station, Brazos, Texas, USA^[511].

Donnis Gene Baggett and Betty Jean Shaddix were married on May 18, 1974. They had the following children:

- i. **Valerie Shaddix Baggett** was born on Sep 13, 1981 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Sex: Female.
- ii. **David Shaddix Baggett** was born on Feb 06, 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Sex: Male.

219. **Patti Jane Shaddix-7** (Nancy Lee-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[354, 610, 610, 610, 611, 818, 819] was born on Dec 09, 1955 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[354, 610, 611]. Sex: Female^[610, 611].

James Henry Tiemann son of Gilbert Emil Tiemann and Dorothy Margaret Jordan^[354, 610, 818, 819, 839, 898] was born on Nov 12, 1952 in Reagan, Texas, USA^[354]. Sex: Male.

James Henry Tiemann and Patti Jane Shaddix were married on May 27, 1978 in Camp, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

- 240. i. **Rachel Elizabeth Tiemann**^[610, 818] was born on Sep 09, 1982 in Ector, Texas, USA^[610, 819].
- 241. ii. **Leah Christine Tiemann**^[610, 819] was born on Nov 01, 1984 in Ector, Texas, USA.

Ken Fields was born on Aug 26, 1949. Sex: Male.

Ken Fields and Patti Jane Shaddix were married on Jun 05, 2010 in Kansas City, MO^[610, 818]. They had no children.

220. **Toni Ann Shaddix-7** (Nancy Lee-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[354] was born on Aug 18, 1964 in Pittsburg, Camp, Texas, USA^[354]. Sex: Female.

Mikkel Holdbrook Marsh son of Bobby Neil Marsh and Mary Evelyn Holdbrook^[354] was born on May 23, 1963^[511]. Sex: Male. He lived in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA^[511, 511].

Mikkel Holdbrook Marsh and Toni Ann Shaddix were married on Jan 24, 1987 in Collin, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Melanie Marsh** was born in 1991 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Michelle Marsh** was born in 1996 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Caroline Marsh** was born about 1990 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She died about 1990 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

221. **Jimmie Scott Lake Jr.-7** (Jimmie Scott-6, Wylie Day-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Mar 20, 1959 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[614]. Sex: Male^[614, 820].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

Stacey Ann Beckham^[899, 900, 901] was born on Feb 27, 1959^[902]. She lived in Dallas, Texas, USA in 1992^[902]. Sex: Female^[820].

Jimmie Scott Lake Jr. and Stacey Ann Beckham were married on Dec 19, 1981 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[820]. They had the following children:

- i. **James Scott Lake**^[903] was born on Oct 13, 1986 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[903]. Sex: Male^[903].
- ii. **Monica Meadows Lake**^[899] was born on Oct 08, 1990 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[899]. Sex: Female^[899].
- iii. **Sophie Camille Lake**^[900] was born on Jun 09, 1992 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[900]. Sex: Female^[900].
- iv. **Grant Charles Lake**^[901] was born on Dec 28, 1995 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[901]. Sex: Male^[901].

222. **Richard Robert Lake-7** (Jimmie Scott-6, Wylie Day-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[2, 615] was born on May 20, 1960 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[615]. Sex: Male^[615].

Shari Lynne Betts^[2]. Sex: Female.

Richard Robert Lake and Shari Lynne Betts married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Lake** was born on Mar 17, 1989 in Dallas, Texas, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[2].

223. **John Casteel-7** (Ann-6, Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1). Sex: Male.

Notes for John Casteel:

General Notes:

Lives in Michigan

John Casteel and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Casteel**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Casteel**. Sex: Male.

224. **Joyce Lynn Matthews-7** (William Rex-6, Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Nov 06, 1957. Sex: Female.

Notes for Joyce Lynn Matthews:

General Notes:

Has three kids

James Gary Smith was born in 1954. Sex: Male.

James Gary Smith and Joyce Lynn Matthews were married on Jun 26, 1976 in Smith, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

i. **Smith**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Smith**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Smith**. Sex: Male.

225. **Carolyn Sue Matthews-7** (William Rex-6, Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Sep 03, 1959. Sex: Female.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Matthews:

General Notes:

Lives at

2508 Delany Flourmound, Tx

Steve Graves. Sex: Male.

Steve Graves and Carolyn Sue Matthews married. They had the following children:

i. **Graves**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Graves**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Graves**. Sex: Female.

226. **Susan Elizabeth Matthews-7** (Marvin Lake-6, Bessie-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Feb 24, 1977 in Taylor, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Brian Stutsman. Sex: Male.

Brian Stutsman and Susan Elizabeth Matthews married. They had the following children:

i. **Kenna Stutsman** was born in Sep 2004. Sex: Female.

227. **Kemper David Lake-7** (Robert Campbell-6, Kemper David-5, W. Frank-4, William Talbot-3, David-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 378, 628] was born on Feb 15, 1923 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3, 3, 832]. He lived in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[3, 3, 378, 628, 827, 827, 828]. He died on Dec 16, 1997 in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[3, 3]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 378, 626, 627, 628, 828]. His Social Security Number was 247-22-3643^[3, 630, 832]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[630, 832].

Muriel Harmon^[3] was born in 1926^[3]. Sex: Female.

Kemper David Lake and Muriel Harmon married. They had the following children:

i. **Susan Lake**^[3]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Patricia Lake**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Kemper David Lake**^[3]. Sex: Male.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

228. **Noah Leon Lake**-7 (John Reeder-6, John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)_[2, 401, 642] was born on Sep 02, 1909 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 401, 840]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1910_[2, 904]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920_[905]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930_[835]. He died on Apr 25, 1977 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 401]. Sex: Male_[2, 401, 642, 835, 904, 905]. His Social Security Number was 249-09-4968_[3, 906]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA_[906]. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[401, 642].

Mattie Lou Dominick_[642] was born on Jun 22, 1914_[642]. She died on Nov 29, 1983_[642]. Sex: Female_[642]. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 642].

Noah Leon Lake and Mattie Lou Dominick were married on Oct 10, 1931_[2, 642]. They had the following children:

- i. **Larry Leon Lake**_[2, 642]. Sex: Male_[2, 642].
- ii. **Raymond Gwyn Lake**_[642]. Sex: Male_[2, 642].
- iii. **Daun Lake**_[642]. Sex: Female_[642].

229. **Jim Frank Lake**-7 (John Reeder-6, John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)_[2, 2, 401, 841, 842] was born on Feb 07, 1914 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 401, 843]. Alternate Birth: Feb 07, 1914_[3, 401, 842]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920_[2, 907]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930_[837, 894]. He died on Dec 27, 1995 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 401]. Sex: Male_[2, 3, 401, 837, 842, 907, 908, 909]. His Social Security Number was 249-18-6050_[843]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA_[843]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[2, 401, 842].

Willie Ruth Miller_[842]. Sex: Female_[842].

Jim Frank Lake and Willie Ruth Miller married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lake**_[842] was born on Jun 25, 1939 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[842]. He died on Jun 27, 1939 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[842]. Sex: Male_[842]. He was buried in Furman Matthews Cemetery, Lexington, South Carolina, USA_[842].
- ii. **Martha Carolyn Lake**_[842]. Sex: Female_[842].
- iii. **Simmie Star Lake**_[842]. Sex: Male_[842].
- iv. **Dorothy Diane Lake**_[842]. Sex: Female_[842].
- v. **James Marion Lake**_[842]. Sex: Male_[842].
- vi. **Robert Earl Lake**_[842]. Sex: Male_[842].

230. **Emmie Leola Lake**-7 (John Reeder-6, John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)_[2, 2, 2, 401, 643, 845] was born on Sep 15, 1918 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA_[2, 401]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920_[2, 910]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930_[3, 911]. She died on Mar 16, 1968_[2, 2, 401, 643, 845]. Sex: Female_[2, 2, 4, 401, 643, 839, 845, 910, 911, 912].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

Felder Dutton Boozer^[4, 845, 913] was born on Oct 22, 1915 in South, Carolina, USA^[3, 845]. He lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[2, 845]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 643, 845].

Felder Dutton Boozer and Emmie Leola Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mickey Boozer**^[643]. Sex: Male^[643].
- ii. **Eleanor Joyce Boozer**^[643]. Sex: Female^[643].

231. **Effie Leona Lake-7** (Span Tillman-6, John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[3, 403, 648, 859] was born on Jul 11, 1911 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[3, 403, 648, 859]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[854, 914]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1930^[915]. She died on Mar 05, 1992^[3, 403, 648, 859]. Sex: Female^[3, 403, 648, 854, 859, 914].

Grady Lee Black son of Fletcher Simeon Black and Beatrice Minick^[916] was born on Feb 09, 1909 in SC^[3, 916]. He lived in Township 3, Saluda Co., SC in 1930^[3, 916]. He died on Dec 17, 1992 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[3, 916]. Sex: Male^[3, 648, 859, 916]. His Social Security Number was 250-03-9279^[3, 916]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[3, 916].

Grady Lee Black and Effie Leona Lake were married on Nov 07, 1931^[3, 648, 859]. They had the following children:

- i. **Grady V Black**^[648]. Sex: Male^[648].
- ii. **Melvin L Black**^[648]. Sex: Male^[648].
- iii. **Wendell W Black**^[648]. Sex: Male^[648].
- iv. **Cheryl L Black**^[648]. Sex: Female^[648].

232. **Jessie Ida Mae Lake-7** (Span Tillman-6, John Star-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[403, 860] was born on Jul 31, 1915 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[403, 860]. She lived in Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina, USA in 1920^[854, 917]. She died on Jan 05, 1990^[403, 860]. Sex: Female^[403, 854, 860, 917].

Wilbur Mark Black son of Arthur Lee Black and Ludie Minick^[2, 860, 918, 919] was born on Nov 20, 1906 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[860, 918]. He lived in Township 3, Saluda Co., SC in 1930^[2, 919]. He died in Apr 1985^[860, 918]. Sex: Male^[2, 860, 918, 919]. His Social Security Number was 248-20-8809^[2, 919]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[2, 919].

Wilbur Mark Black and Jessie Ida Mae Lake were married on Sep 12, 1931^[860]. They had the following children:

- i. **Bernard LeMeade Black**^[860]. Sex: Male^[860].
- ii. **Eldred DeLane Black**^[860]. Sex: Male^[860].
- iii. **Arvid Rudolph Black**^[860]. Sex: Male^[860].
- iv. **Effie Ludelle Black**^[860]. Sex: Female^[860].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

v. **Verley LaVern Black**^[860]. Sex: Male^[860].

233. **Elliott Pickens Lake-7** (Carl-6, Andrew Pickens-5, John Reeder-4, Benjamin-3, Elijah-2, Thomas-1)^[872, 878] was born on Jan 02, 1930 in Batesburg, Lexington, South Carolina, USA^[872, 878, 879]. Alternate Birth: Jan 02, 1930^[671, 872, 878]. He died on Sep 04, 2000 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA^[1, 671, 872, 878]. He was buried on Sep 06, 2000 in Nazareth Cemetery, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[872, 878]. Sex: Male^[1, 872, 878]. His Social Security Number was 248-54-5759^[1, 879]. SSN Issued: South Carolina, USA^[879].

Ethel Burley Goff^[1, 878]. Sex: Female^[878].

Elliott Pickens Lake and Ethel Burley Goff married. They had the following children:

i. **Elliott Wesley Lake**^[1, 878]. Sex: Male^[878].

Generation 8

234. **Robert Kenton Lake-8** (Forest Kenton-7, Forest Kenton-6, Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Mar 16, 1958 in Hunt, Texas, USA. Sex: Male.

Nancy Arlene Verner was born in 1957. Sex: Female.

Robert Kenton Lake and Nancy Arlene Verner were married on Jun 27, 1981 in Hunt, Texas, USA. They had the following children:

i. **Julie Christine Lake** was born on Jun 29, 1985 in Hunt, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

235. **Laura Beth Lake-8** (Forest Kenton-7, Forest Kenton-6, Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 05, 1956 in Hunt, Texas, USA. Sex: Female.

Daniel Mark Imhoff. Sex: Male.

Daniel Mark Imhoff and Laura Beth Lake married. They had the following children:

i. **Justin Garrett Imhoff**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Jason Wayne Imhoff**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Emily Ann Imhoff**. Sex: Female.

236. **Alicia Lou Lake-8** (Forest Kenton-7, Forest Kenton-6, Pleasant Simeon-5, Silas Jasper-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[168, 169] was born on Mar 24, 1954 in Hunt, Texas, USA^[3]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 68, 168, 168, 169, 169].

Edward Marshall Smith was born in 1953^[3, 169]. Sex: Male^[3, 169].

Edward Marshall Smith and Alicia Lou Lake were married on Jun 14, 1975 in Hunt, Texas, USA^[3, 169]. They had the following children:

i. **Angela Michelle Smith**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Christi Elizabeth Smith**. Sex: Female.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

237. **Constance Kay White**-8 (Barbara Susan-7, Flora Beatrice-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Oct 24, 1962. Sex: Female.

Rick Llywellyn. Sex: Male.

Rick Llywellyn and Constance Kay White married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lauren Llywellyn**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Megan Llywellyn**. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Drew Llywellyn**. Sex: Male.

238. **Living Lake**-8 (Tim-7, Timothy David-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1) was born on Apr 26, 1984 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA^[1]. Sex: Female.

Henry Christian Allbritton Jr. son of Henry Christian Allbritton and Karen Ann Cook was born on May 15, 1979 in St Charles Hosiptal, Bend, Oregon^[920, 921]. He lived in Bend, Deschutes, Oregon, USA in 1993^[921]. He lived in Bend, Deschutes, Oregon, USA in 1996^[920]. Sex: Male. He lived in Redmond, Deschutes, Oregon, USA.

Henry Christian Allbritton Jr. and Living Lake were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Sahara Allbritton-Lake** was born on May 24, 2007 in St Charles Hosiptal, Bend, Oregon. Sex: Female. Birth Weight: 7 Pounds 1 Ounce. Birth Time: 7:37pm.

Joshua Walter Kepfer son of Robert Paul McBride and Mary Cook^[922, 923, 924] was born on Oct 18, 1983 in Los Angeles, California^[922, 923, 924]. Sex: Male^[922, 923, 924].

Joshua Walter Kepfer and Living Lake were married on Aug 01, 2009 in North Bend, King, Washington, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **David Arlo Kepfer** was born on Nov 05, 2010 in Seattle, Washington, USA. Sex: Male.

239. **Alisha Ann Phipps**-8 (Ronald Galen-7, Timothy David-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[1] was born on Mar 18, 1979 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA^[1]. Sex: Female.

John George Jeffery son of Richard Jeffery and Rosemary^[1] was born on Mar 17, 1970 in Chard, Somerset England^[1]. Sex: Male.

John George Jeffery and Alisha Ann Phipps were married on Feb 19, 2000 in Haselbury Mill, Crewkerne, Somerset England. They had the following children:

- i. **Sean Brett Jeffery** was born on May 08, 2003 in Yeovil, Somerset, England. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Lilia Beth Jeffery** was born on Jul 13, 2007 in Yeovil, Somerset, England. Sex: Female.

240. **Rachel Elizabeth Tiemann**-8 (Patti Jane-7, Nancy Lee-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[610, 818] was born on Sep 09, 1982 in Ector, Texas, USA^[610, 819]. Sex: Female^[610].

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Tiemann:

General Notes:

Adopted

Dan Isenhour was born about 1972. Sex: Male.

Dan Isenhour and Rachel Elizabeth Tiemann married. They had the following children:

i. **Jada Isenhour** was born about 2006. Sex: Female.

ii. **Cayden Isenhour**. Sex: Male.

241. **Leah Christine Tiemann-8** (Patti Jane-7, Nancy Lee-6, Charles Roy-5, Timothy David-4, Simeon-3, Enoch-2, Thomas-1)^[610, 819] was born on Nov 01, 1984 in Ector, Texas, USA. Sex: Female^[610].

Notes for Leah Christine Tiemann:

General Notes:

Adopted

Weldy. Sex: Male.

Weldy and Leah Christine Tiemann married. They had the following children:

i. **Noah Weldy**. Sex: Male.

Sources

- 1 lake.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 19, 2003.
- 2 OneWorldTree, www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
- 3 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
- 4 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
- 5 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 6 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 7 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 8 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Lake.
- 9 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Lake.
- 10 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John B Lake.
- 11 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Lake.
- 12 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 13 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Lake.
- 14 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 15 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jabez G Lake.
- 16 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hester Lake.
- 17 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adeline Lake.
- 18 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch J Lake.
- 19 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 20 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 21 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William T Lake.
- 22 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 23 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elijah Pearce Lake.
- 24 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Lake.
- 25 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Lake.
- 26 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reuben Lake.
- 27 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Lake.
- 28 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Felix F. Lake.
- 29 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John E Lake.
- 30 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias Lake.
- 31 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adam De Welles.
- 32 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret De Welles.
- 33 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cecilia De Welles.
- 34 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John E. Lake.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias LAKE.
- 36 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hazelton, Aitkin, Minnesota, ED , roll , page , image 222. Record for Dwight A Coleman.
- 37 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Middleton Hentz.
- 38 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Miriam Bogue.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 39 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 118, roll T9_1236, page 232.4000, image. Record for John Lake.
- 40 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John B Lake.
- 41 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Marion Lake.
- 42 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Lake.
- 43 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas, ED , roll T624_1589, part , page. Record for Enoch J Lake.
- 44 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Jacob Lake.
- 45 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sheppard.
- 46 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Burrell C Lyles.
- 47 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hester H. Lake.
- 48 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Not Stated, Freestone, Texas, post office Fairfield, roll 1586, page 14, image 28.
- 49 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, roll M432_15, page 398, image 278.
- 50 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, post office Montongo, roll M653_41, page 235, image 236.
- 51 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1675275, DraftBoard 0.
- 52 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Freestone, Texas, post office Fairfield, roll 1586, page 14, image 28. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 53 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, post office Montongo, roll M653_41, page 235, image 236. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 54 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, roll M432_15, page 398, image 278. Record for Simeon Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 55 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lera Marra Lake.
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama; Roll: M432_15; Page: 398A; Image:. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 57 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: 235; Image: 235. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 58 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: , Freestone, Texas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 59 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Haynie.
- 60 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida Lee Lake.
- 61 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida L. Lake.
- 62 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Job Lake.
- 63 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida Lee Lake.
- 64 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John W. Lake.
- 65 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 266, image 536.
- 66 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 240, image 483.
- 67 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alvin Coleman.
- 68 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Neal Seth Coleman.
- 69 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 70 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John R Lake.
- 71 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 72 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 73 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 74 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 75 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John R Lake.
- 76 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rebecca Kirk.
- 77 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rebecca Kirk.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 78 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William James Lake.
- 79 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William James Lake.
- 80 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elijah Pearce Lake.
- 81 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elijah Pearce Lake.
- 82 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1 (Release date: November 29, 1995), Tree #0986. Date of Import: Sep 5, 2004.
- 83 longspee.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 5, 2004.
- 84 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Hutchison.
- 85 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. The District, Edgefield, South Carolina, roll M432_852, page 53, image 107.
- 86 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. The District, Edgefield, South Carolina, roll M432_852, page 53, image 107. Record for Elias Lake.
- 87 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bardolph.
- 88 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 89 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias Lake.
- 90 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah J. Lake.
- 91 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah J LAKE.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo Blockel Lake.
- 93 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1 (Release date: August 22, 1996), Tree #1563. Date of Import: Oct 11, 2004.
- 94 Mortimer.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 2004.
- 95 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. District 13, Chatham, Georgia, roll M432_64, page 259, image 74. Record for William Lake.
- 96 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 97 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: , Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: M432_856; Page: 264B; Image:. Record for H M Hentz.
- 98 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: 1236; Family History Film: 1255236; Page: 264A; Enumeration District: 119; Image:. Record for Job Hentz.
- 99 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willie J Hentz.
- 100 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Enoch Lake.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Frederick Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 102 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 478; Image: 361. Record for Myram Lake.
- 103 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathan E Lake.
- 104 Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathen E. Lake.
- 105 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 264, image 532.
- 106 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office , roll M653_1224, page 267, image 114.
- 107 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office , roll M653_1224, page 267, image 114. Record for Jabez G Lake.
- 108 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry Court House, roll 1504, page 582, image 558.
- 109 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 264, image 532. Record for Jabez Lake.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry Court House, roll 1504, page 582, image 558. Record for J G Lake.
- 111 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry, roll M653_1224, page 262, image 103. Record for Anna Epting.
- 112 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Marion Lake.
- 113 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marvin Remmon Lake.
- 114 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for Una Lake.
- 115 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simpson Lake.
- 116 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Kirkling Lake.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for Simpson Lake.
- 118 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 118, roll T9_1236, page 232.4000, image. Record for David K. Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 119 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for Kirkling Lake.
- 120 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, post office Northport, roll 43, page 301, image 163. Record for Martha Sheppard.
- 121 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, roll M432_15, page 398, image 278.
- 122 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, post office Montongo, roll M653_41, page 235, image 236.
- 123 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, post office Montongo, roll M653_41, page 235, image 236. Record for Nancy Lake.
- 124 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Freestone, Texas; Roll: T9_1304; Family History Film: 1255304; Page: 468.2000; Enumeration District: 51; Image:. Record for T. D. Lake.
- 125 RTD
- 126 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Heller.
- 127 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
, Freestone, Texas, ED 51, roll T9_1304, page 467.4000, image.
- 128 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Taz Whitaker Lake.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Silas Jasper Lake.
- 130 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Olive Lake.
- 131 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Jane Lake.
- 132 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pleasant Simeon Lake.
- 133 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Taz Whitaker Lake.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Wichita Ward 1, Sedgwick, Kansas, ED , roll T624_456, part , page.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 135 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William C Wiley Day.
- 136 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hugh Willoughby.
- 137 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Lake.
- 138 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Roy Lake.
- 139 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fishdam, Union, South Carolina, post office Unionville, roll 1510, page 400, image 153. Record for Mary Lyles.
- 140 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Hamilton, Texas, ED 87, roll T623 1641, page 10A.
- 141 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Tudor.
- 142 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Enoch Lake.
- 143 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James E. Lake.
- 144 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jobe Claburn Lake.
- 145 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 9 Range 8, Cherokee, Alabama; Roll: M593_7; Page: 231; Image: 6. Record for Ida L Lake.
- 146 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Freestone, Texas; Roll: T9_1304; Family History Film: 1255304; Page: 467.4000; Enumeration District: 51; Image:. Record for Ida L. Lake.
- 147 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
- 148 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Grant, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll , page. Record for John J Lake.
- 149 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Grant, Sheridan, Nebraska; Roll: T624_855; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 210; Image: 1083. Record for John J Lake.
- 150 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Police Jury Ward 8, Morehouse, Louisiana, ED 16, roll 799, page , image 489.0.
- 151 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for W. F. (Frank) Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 152 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 212, image 427.
- 153 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 212, image 427.
- 154 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kemper David Lake.
- 155 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter Bond Lake.
- 156 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Alice Lake.
- 157 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William F. Lake.
- 158 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth White (Lizzie) Lake.
- 159 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias P. Lake.
- 160 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John D. Lake.
- 161 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Middleton Columbus Lake.
- 162 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for M C Lake.
- 163 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for M C Lake.
- 164 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Katherine Caroline Cavendish.
- 165 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office , roll M653_1224, page 227, image 32.
- 166 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
- 167 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Neal S Coleman.
- 168 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alvin Orlando Coleman.
- 169 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Madison Coleman.
- 170 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for America Lake.
- 171 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for America Lake.
- 172 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for America Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 173 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for America Lake.
- 174 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 175 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 176 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Elizabeth Lake.
- 177 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Elizabeth Lake.
- 178 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Elizabeth Lake.
- 179 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Star Lake.
- 180 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Star Lake.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Star Lake.
- 182 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Geneva Ward 1, Fillmore, Nebraska, ED , roll T624_845, part , page.
- 183 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Chester E. COLEMAN.
- 184 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Swindler.
- 185 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Preston Lake.
- 186 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Dutch Fork, Lexington, South Carolina, post office Rockville, roll M653_1222, page 384, image 332.
- 187 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Chapin Lake.
- 188 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy (Nannie) S. Cromer.
- 189 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hattie Belle Lake.
- 190 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Not Stated, Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 236, image 475.
- 191 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: , Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: M432_856; Page: 236; Image: 475. Record for E P Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 192 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office , roll M653_1224, page 304, image 187.
- 193 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry Court House, roll 1504, page 642, image 678.
- 194 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 109, roll T9_1235, page 30.4000, image.
- 195 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1 (Release date: November 29, 1995), Tree #986. Date of Import: Sep 5, 2004.
- 196 alphonsoVIII.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 6, 2004.
- 197 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Deincourt.
- 198 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: The District, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: M432_852; Page: 53; Image: 108. Record for Sarah J Lake.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha E LAKE.
- 200 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: The District, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: M432_852; Page: 53; Image: 108. Record for Martha E Lake.
- 201 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha E. Lake.
- 202 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 203 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1228; Family History Film: 1255228; Page: 45.1000; Enumeration District: 45; Image:. Record for John Lake.
- 204 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1228; Family History Film: 1255228; Page: 45.1000; Enumeration District: 45; Image:. Record for George B. Lake.
- 205 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Felix Lake.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo B Lake.
- 207 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Felix Lieut Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 208 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1228; Family History Film: 1255228; Page: 45.1000; Enumeration District: 45; Image:. Record for Mary E. Lake.
- 209 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Duke Thomas Howard.
- 210 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. The District, Edgefield, South Carolina, roll M432_852, page 11, image 24.
- 211 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. The District, Edgefield, South Carolina, roll M432_852, page 11, image 24. Record for Felix Lake.
- 212 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Pleasant Lane, roll M653_1219, page 56, image 113.
- 213 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Edgefield, roll 1495, page 453, image 384.
- 214 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina, ED 57, roll T9_1228, page 297.1000, image.
- 215 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Edgefield, roll 1495, page 453, image 384. Record for Felix Lake.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Pleasant Lane, roll M653_1219, page 56, image 113. Record for Felix Lake.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Madison Blocker.
- 218 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 219 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 220 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 222 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 223 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Annie L. Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 224 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 225 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 226 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 227 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 228 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 229 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 230 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: District 13, Chatham, Georgia; Roll: M432_64; Page: 259; Image: 74. Record for Eugenia A Lake.
- 231 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1536; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 102. Record for William J Hentz.
- 232 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern Division, Randolph, North Carolina; Roll: M432_641; Page: 159A; Image: . Record for Frederick Lex.
- 233 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: , Montgomery, North Carolina; Roll: M432_637; Page: 133A; Image: . Record for Nathan Lax.
- 234 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Diffies, Montgomery, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 478; Image: 360. Record for Nathan Lake.
- 235 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana; Roll: T623_392; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for Nathan Lakes.
- 236 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salt Creek, Monroe, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Nathaniel E Lakes.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry Court House, roll 1504, page 642, image 678. Record for Thomas M Lake.
- 238 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 264, image 532. Record for Thomas Lake.
- 239 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office , roll M653_1224, page 267, image 114. Record for Thos M Lake.
- 240 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Koon Lake.
- 241 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Pomaria, roll 1504, page 600, image 594. Record for Emma Koon.
- 242 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary E Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 243 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 109, roll T9_1235, page 47.2000, image.
- 244 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Myfamily.com, Inc. 2006. Original data: United States. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. T624, 1,784 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <<http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA.
Newberry Ward 2, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll T624_1461, part , page.
- 245 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <<http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>>NARA >.
Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.
Newberry Ward 2, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 99.
- 246 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marvin R Lake.
- 247 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.
Roll 1877676, DraftBoard 0.
- 248 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
Newberry, South Carolina, ED 90, roll T623 1536, page 11B.
- 249 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nina Lake.
- 250 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Pomaria, roll 1504, page 595, image 585. Record for Sarah E Cannon.
- 251 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 264, image 532. Record for Sarah Lake.
- 252 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 264, image 532. Record for Enoch Lake.
- 253 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1236; Family History Film: 1255236; Page: 265.4000; Enumeration District: 119; Image:. Record for Enoch Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 254 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED , roll , page. Record for Enoch J Lake.
- 255 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry Court House, roll 1504, page 582, image 558. Record for Enoch Lake.
- 256 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office , roll M653_1224, page 227, image 32. Record for Enoch Lake.
- 257 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. 6-Pct, Smith, Texas, ED 85, roll 1589, part 2, page 87B.
- 258 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas; Roll: T624_1589; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 85; Image: 765. Record for Adolphus T Lake.
- 259 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for A. T. Lake.
- 260 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Precinct 1, Hill, Texas, ED 8, roll 2357, page , image 204.0.
- 261 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Precinct 1, Hill, Texas, ED 8, roll 2357, page , image 204.0.
- 262 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.
Justice Precinct 6, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 943.
- 263 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Hill, Texas, ED 36, roll T623 1644, page 21B.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 264 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Smith, Texas, ED 109, roll T623 1670, page 28A.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Precinct 6, Smith, Texas, ED 39, roll 2391, page , image 460.0.
- 266 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 119, roll T9_1236, page 265.4000, image.
- 267 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>>NARA.
Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.
Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1028.
- 268 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
- 269 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newsom, Crook, Oregon, ED , roll , page , image 493.
- 270 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Newberry County, South Carolina; Roll: 1877676; Draft Board: 0. Record for Kirk David Lake.
- 271 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 249-10-3768; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Kirk Lake.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Floyds, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry, roll 1504, page 550, image 495.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 273 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Anderson, Texas, ED 5, roll T623 1607, page 9A.
- 274 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Anderson, Texas, ED 5, roll T623 1607, page 9A.
- 275 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Carey.
- 276 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Knollys.
- 277 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward R Lake.
- 278 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls. , Freestone, Texas, ED 51, roll T9_1304, page 467.4000, image.
- 279 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Cary.
- 280 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Cary.
- 281 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, post office Montongo, roll M653_41, page 235, image 236. Record for J E Lake.
- 282 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Eastern Division, Monroe, Mississippi, roll M432_378, page 21, image 43. Record for Sarah R Steward.
- 283 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Freestone, Texas, post office Fairfield, roll 1586, page 14, image 28. Record for Ida Lake.
- 284 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Madison Willard.
- 285 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Limestone, Texas, ED 57, roll T623 1655, page 24A.
- 286 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas, ED , roll , page. Record for John F Lake.
- 287 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T623_1636; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 30. Record for Eddie Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 288 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Freestone County, Texas; Roll: 1953363; Draft Board: 0. Record for Edward R Lake.
- 289 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>>NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 17.
- 290 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. , Freestone, Texas, ED 51, roll T9_1304, page 468.2000, image.
- 291 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. , Freestone, Texas, ED 51, roll T9_1304, page 468.2000, image.
- 292 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database online]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,582 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Roll 1983496, DraftBoard 2.
- 293 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. 1-Wd Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, ED 190, roll 1583, part 1, page 148A.
- 294 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, roll M432_15, page 398, image 278. Record for Silas Lake.
- 295 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Spring Hill, Drew, Arkansas, post office Montongo, roll M653_41, page 235, image 236. Record for S J Lake.
- 296 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Lake.
- 297 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1953769, DraftBoard 1. Record for Ples Simeon Lake.
- 298 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mattie Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 299 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Roll 1953181, DraftBoard 3.
- 300 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1953181, DraftBoard 3. Record for Taz Whitaker Lake.
- 301 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Sexton.
- 302 Texas Deaths, 1964-98, www.ancestry.com, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
- 303 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Taz Lake.
- 304 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama; Roll: M432_15; Page: 398A; Image:. Record for Laura Lake.
- 305 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Kaufman, Texas, ED 81, roll T623 1651, page 18B.
- 306 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas; Roll: T623_1651; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 81. Record for Laura I Herring.
- 307 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Rusk, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Laura A Herring.
- 308 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Worth Ward 11, Tarrant, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for James A Herring.
- 309 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Broadway, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jas A Herring.
- 310 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Freestone, Texas; Roll: 1304; Family History Film: 1255304; Page: 466A; Enumeration District: 51; Image:. Record for Jas. S. Herring.
- 311 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851893; Draft Board: 1. Record for Lake Elmo Herring.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lake Elmo Herring.
- 313 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fort Worth Ward 7, Tarrant, Texas; Roll: T625_1848; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 129; Image:. Record for Lake E Herring.
- 314 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Kaufman, Texas; Roll: T623_1651; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 81. Record for Juanita Herring.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 315 Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Headstone Photos (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Farris E Herring.
- 316 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 3, Tarrant, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ferris E Herring.
- 317 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ferris Herring.
- 318 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Towanda, Butler, Kansas, ED 154, roll T9_374, page 60.3000, image.
- 319 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Freestone, Texas, ED 51, roll T9_1304, page 468.1000, image. Record for W. Cur. Day.
- 320 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Freestone, Texas, ED 29, roll T623 1636, page 14A.
- 321 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairfield, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T623_1636; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 29. Record for Martha Day.
- 322 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Butler, Kansas, ED 10, roll T623 472, page 10A.
- 323 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William C Wiley DAY.
- 324 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Ontario, San Bernardino, California, ED , roll T624_94, part , page.
- 325 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Eel River, Allen, Indiana, post office Hupertown, roll M653_243, page 309, image 74.
- 326 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for W. C. W. "Wiley" Day.
- 327 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for W. C. W. Day.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 328 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Freestone County, Texas; Roll: 1953363; Draft Board: 0. Record for James Wiley Day.
- 329 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Buffalo Creek, Freestone, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Valentine Day.
- 330 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Palo Pinto County, Texas; Roll: 1983499; Draft Board: 0. Record for Valentine Day.
- 331 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 315-05-7716; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Valentine Day.
- 332 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Crockett, Houston, Texas; Roll: T623_1646; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 15. Record for Jobie A Davis.
- 333 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T623_1636; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 30. Record for Ima Lake.
- 334 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Freestone, Texas, ED 30, roll T623 1636, page 5A.
- 335 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas; Roll: T624_1574; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 57. Record for Smith D Lake.
- 336 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. 4-Pct, Limestone, Texas, ED 39, roll 1574, part 1, page 27B.
- 337 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Timothy D Lake.
- 338 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Penn, Osborne, Kansas, ED 210, roll T9_392, page 258.2000, image 0234. Record for Addison N. Coleman.
- 339 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Willoughby.
- 340 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Limestone, Texas; Roll: T624_1574; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 57. Record for Roy Lake.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy Caroline Carmichael.
- 342 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashland, Clay, Alabama; Roll: 7; Family History Film: 1254007; Page: 74B; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 0759. Record for George M. Walker.
- 343 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Mitchell Walker.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 344 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1953181; Draft Board: 3. Record for Simeon Timothy Lake.
- 345 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 346 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jobie Sanders.
- 347 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret Willoughby.
- 348 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Margaret Willoughby.
- 349 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lacy Webb Lake.
- 350 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas; Roll: T625_1785; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 145. Record for Roy Lake.
- 351 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Lake.
- 352 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1952400, DraftBoard 0. Record for Charlie Roy Lake.
- 353 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Lake.
- 354 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- 355 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jimmie Scott Lake.
- 356 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 464-07-2964; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Wylie Lake.
- 357 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
- 358 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wylie Lake.
- 359 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beverly Lake.
- 360 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alan Seton.
- 361 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 456-05-1028; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Howard Lake.
- 362 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original electronic data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, 19--.
- 363 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Freestone, Texas, ED 29, roll T623 1636, page 15B.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 364 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Hamilton, Texas, ED 87, roll T623 1641, page 10A.
- 365 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T623_1641; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 87. Record for James E Lake.
- 366 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Rhodehamel.
- 367 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Enoch Lake.
- 368 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Comanche, Texas, ED 29, roll T623 1622, page 1B.
- 369 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls. Meser Gap, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1043.
- 370 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Precinct 4, Brown, Texas, ED 15, roll 2302, page , image 980.0.
- 371 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1952490, DraftBoard 0.
- 372 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T623_1622; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29. Record for Tammie T Lake.
- 373 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 608. Record for Talma Lake.
- 374 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for W F Lake.
- 375 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Farley O. Carroll.
- 376 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sule Carroll.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 377 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Coleman.
- 378 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Campbell Lake.
- 379 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Franklin Lake.
- 380 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Franklin Lake.
- 381 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beulah Viola Goble.
- 382 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Navarro, Texas, ED , roll T624_1580, part , page. Record for Walter B Lake.
- 383 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 118, roll T9_1236, page 242.3000, image. Record for Mary A. Dominick.
- 384 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry, roll M653_1224, page 280, image 140.
- 385 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Santuc, Union, South Carolina, post office Unionville, roll 1510, page 529, image 411.
- 386 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina, ED 155, roll T9_1242, page 510.2000, image.
- 387 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Union, South Carolina, ED 78, roll T623 1544, page 19B.
- 388 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Union Twp, Union, South Carolina, ED 124, roll 1474, part 2, page 270B.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 389 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>>NARA.
Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.
Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 984.
- 390 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for Blanch Lake Miss.
- 391 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 984. Record for Blanch Lake.
- 392 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for John L Lake.
- 393 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for Wm Lake.
- 394 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Myfamily.com, Inc. 2006. Original data: United States. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. T624, 1,784 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA.
Union, Union, South Carolina, ED , roll T624_1474, part , page.
- 395 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Solomon Chaffee.
- 396 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Newberry Court House, roll 1504, page 670, image 735. Record for J R Lake.
- 397 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Georgia, Cherry, Nebraska, ED , roll , page , image 991. Record for Alvin O Coleman.
- 398 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amos Coleman.
- 399 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Star Lake.
- 400 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Star Lake.
- 401 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Reeder Lake.
- 402 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph P Lake.
- 403 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Span Tillman Lake.
- 404 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Starr Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 405 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: M593_1504; Page: 670; Image: 735. Record for H S Lake.
- 406 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newsom, Crook, Oregon, ED 16, roll 1939, page , image 467.0.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Flora Antonia Beoletto.
- 408 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Flora Antonia Beoletto.
- 409 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daisy Ethel Lake.
- 410 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reda Lake.
- 411 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Fillmore, Nebraska, ED 25, roll T623 926, page 16A.
- 412 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.
- 413 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Newberry, South Carolina, roll M432_856, page 264, image 531. Record for Joseph Swindler.
- 414 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Cass, Nebraska, ED 17, roll T623 919, page 9B.
- 415 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Myron Coleman.
- 416 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch P Lake.
- 417 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph F Lake.
- 418 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Chapin Lake.
- 419 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Coleman.
- 420 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Greene, Trumbull, Ohio, roll M432_733, page 357, image 514. Record for Madison Coleman.
- 421 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry C Lake.
- 422 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Saluda Regiment, Abbeville, South Carolina, roll M432_848, page 122, image 246.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 423 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: 1235; Family History Film: 1255235; Page: 7D; Enumeration District: 108; Image: . Record for Wm. J. Lake.
- 424 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Lake.
- 425 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1533; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 58. Record for Thomas D Lake.
- 426 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Lena B Lake.
- 427 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Miami, Dade, Florida; Roll: T623_167; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 32. Record for Forrest Lake.
- 428 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sanford, Seminole, Florida; Roll: T625_231; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 181; Image: . Record for Forrest Lake.
- 429 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: The District, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: M432_852; Page: 16B; Image: . Record for George B Lake.
- 430 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 55; Image: 114. Record for Geo B Lake.
- 431 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky; Roll: T623_519; Page: A; Enumeration District: 12. Record for George B Lake.
- 432 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 433 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George B Lake.
- 434 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mrs. Lula Lake May.
- 435 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1923; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3372; Line: 16; List number: . Record for John Lake.
- 436 Ancestry.com, Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 437 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 438 Ancestry.com, Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 439 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lexington Ward 1, Fayette, Kentucky; Roll: T623_519; Page: A; Enumeration District: 12. Record for John Lake.
- 440 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 2511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 393.0. Record for John B Lake.
- 441 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lexington Ward 6, Fayette, Kentucky; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Rosa F Lare.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 442 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lexington Ward 2, Fayette, Kentucky; Roll: T625_568; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 52; Image:. Record for Rosa Lake.
- 443 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky; Roll: 743; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 161.0. Record for Rosa Lake.
- 444 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Blocker, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: 1228; Family History Film: 1255228; Page: 45A; Enumeration District: 45; Image:. Record for Lula Lake.
- 445 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1926; Arrival: ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3942; Line: 12; List number:. Record for Felix Lake.
- 446 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1921; Arrival: ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3006; Line: 17; List number:. Record for Felix Lake.
- 447 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, District of Columbia; Roll: 1556846; Draft Board: 10. Record for Felix Lake.
- 448 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Washington, District of Columbia; Roll: T625_210; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 164; Image:. Record for Felix Lake.
- 449 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Washington, District of Columbia; Roll: 297; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 184; Image: 186.0. Record for Felix Lake.
- 450 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1923; Arrival: ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3372; Line: 14; List number:. Record for Felix Lake.
- 451 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Kiefer Ward 2, Creek, Oklahoma; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for C B Lake.
- 452 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Branson, Taney, Missouri; Roll: 1249; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 395.0. Record for Calbrath B Lake.
- 453 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: The District, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: M432_852; Page: 11B; Image:. Record for Felix Lake.
- 454 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 56; Image: 116. Record for Felix Lake.
- 455 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Felix Lake.
- 456 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Moss, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: 1228; Family History Film: 1255228; Page: 297A; Enumeration District: 57; Image:. Record for Teler Lake.
- 457 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Springfield, Edgefield, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jane Lake.
- 458 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George B Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 459 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Aiken County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852490; Draft Board: 0. Record for Hughes Hill Lake.
- 460 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hughes Hill Lake.
- 461 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hughes H Lake.
- 462 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Farlow Allen REED.
- 463 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Farlow Allen REED.
- 464 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Archibald Douglas.
- 465 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: District 13, Chatham, Georgia; Roll: M432_64; Page: 259; Image: 74. Record for Thomas H Lake.
- 466 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Savannah District 4, Chatham, Georgia; Roll: M653_115; Page: 294; Image: 295. Record for Thomas H Lake.
- 467 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; Roll: M593_141; Page: 68; Image: 451. Record for Thomas H Lake.
- 468 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward Lake.
- 469 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 470 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 471 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Pasco County, Florida; Roll: 1556935; Draft Board: 0. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 472 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 473 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin George Lake.
- 474 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Morris Lake.
- 475 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 262-07-6444; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Benjamin Lake.
- 476 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hugh Douglas.
- 477 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Archibald Douglas.
- 478 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 479 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 480 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 481 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 482 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 483 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 484 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Dade County, Florida; Roll: 1556882; Draft Board: 0. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 485 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arlene H Lake.
- 486 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arlene H. Lake.
- 487 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 239-10-2952; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for William Lake.
- 488 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alma Lucille Lake.
- 489 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alma Lucille Lake.
- 490 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alma Lucile Lake.
- 491 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 492 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 493 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 494 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 495 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for SIMEON WALLACE LAKE.
- 496 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 497 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Pasco County, Florida; Roll: 1556935; Draft Board: 0. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 498 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 499 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hellers, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 119, roll T9_1236, page 265.4000, image. Record for Adolphus Lake.
- 500 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED , roll , page. Record for Adolphus Lake.
- 501 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.

Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 999.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 502 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED 37, roll 2391, page , image 426.0.
- 503 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lindale, Smith, Texas; Roll: 2391; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 426.0. Record for Ellen F Lake.
- 504 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED 37, roll 2391, page , image 426.0. Record for Adolpus T Lake.
- 505 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Lake.
- 506 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hubert Enoch Lake.
- 507 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 452-01-3771; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Hubert Lake.
- 508 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. 1-Pct, Hill, Texas, ED 150, roll 1564, part 1, page 3A.
- 509 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Justice Precinct 6, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 943.
- 510 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Precinct 4, Hill, Texas, ED 21, roll 2357, page , image 522.0.
- 511 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
- 512 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alexander Stewart.
- 513 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alexander Stewart.
- 514 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1536; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 99. Record for Mary E Lake.
- 515 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Annie L Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 516 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1704; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 124; Image:. Record for Angie E Lake.
- 517 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 29, roll 2207, page , image 48.0. Record for Grover E Lake.
- 518 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alexander Stewart.
- 519 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 249-22-3608; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Grover Elmer Lake.
- 520 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 521 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kirk David Lake.
- 522 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 523 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 524 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.
Garden Valley, Smith, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 565.
- 525 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, ED 17, roll 2404, page , image 961.0.
- 526 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, ED 2, roll 2332, page , image 160.0.
- 527 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Adams, Jefferson, New York, post office Adams Center, roll 944, page 19, image 40.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 528 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Ephratah, Fulton, New York, roll M432_506, page 192, image 381.
- 529 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Pamela, Jefferson, New York, post office Pamela 4 Corners, roll M653_761, page 866, image 873.
- 530 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Justice Precinct 2, Ellis, Texas, ED , roll T624_1550, part , page.
- 531 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas, ED , roll T624_1553, part , page. Record for J G Lake.
- 532 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. 1-Pct, Freestone, Texas, ED 15, roll 1553, part 2, page 7B.
- 533 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Medina L. Coleman.
- 534 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fairfield, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T625_1805; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 16. Record for Oscar Keaton.
- 535 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Teague, Freestone, Texas, ED 13, roll 2332, page , image 411.0. Record for W Oscar C Keaton.
- 536 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643357, DraftBoard 0.
- 537 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Oscar Keaton.
- 538 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Oscar Keaton.
- 539 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Oscar Keaton.
- 540 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Freestone County, Texas; Roll: 1953363; Draft Board: 0. Record for William Oscar Keaton.
- 541 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T623_1636; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 30. Record for William Keaton.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 542 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard De Welles.
- 543 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Freestone, Texas, ED 30, roll T623 1636, page 2B.
- 544 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <<http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls. Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas, ED , roll T624_1553, part , page.
- 545 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <<http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>>NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City). Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls. Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 27.
- 546 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, ED 41, roll 219, page , image 1055.0.
- 547 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. McLennan, Texas, ED 93, roll T623 1658, page 1B.
- 548 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. McLennan, Texas, ED 93, roll T623 1658, page 1B.
- 549 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wallace Lake.
- 550 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dallas Ward 3, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T624_1543; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 258. Record for Whittaker Jaz Lake.
- 551 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T625_1793; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 1119. Record for W I Lake.
- 552 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll: 2382; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 304.0. Record for Ray T Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 553 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Taz Whitaker Lake.
- 554 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Doris Lake.
- 555 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dallas Ward 3, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T624_1543; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 258. Record for Bessie Lake.
- 556 Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- 557 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Taz Whitaker Lake.
- 558 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing.
Dallas Precinct 33, Dallas, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1119.
- 559 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, ED 10, roll 2382, page , image 304.0.
- 560 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for T. W. Lake.
- 561 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 449-20-3844; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Ray T. Lake.
- 562 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ray T Lake.
- 563 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
- 564 Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944, www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp. Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Georgia marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 565 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ray T Lake.
- 566 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Wiley Day.
- 567 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fairfield, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T625_1805; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 15; Image:. Record for Wiley Day.
- 568 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas; Roll: 2332; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 140.0. Record for Wiley C Day.
- 569 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T625_1793; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 78; Image:. Record for Simeon T Lake.
- 570 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas; Roll: 2313; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 900.0. Record for Grace I Lake.
- 571 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas; Roll: 2313; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 900.0. Record for George R Lake.
- 572 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas; Roll: 2313; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 900.0. Record for Sim T Lake.
- 573 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 452-01-5983; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 574 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grace Irene Eula Lake.
- 575 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grace L Buddin.
- 576 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 224-60-4619; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1961. Record for George Riddle Lake.
- 577 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Riddle Lake.
- 578 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George R Lake.
- 579 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 8, Eastland, Texas; Roll: T625_1797; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 93; Image:. Record for Jobei Anna Sanders.
- 580 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes S Ellsworth.
- 581 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes S Ellsworth.
- 582 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes S Ellsworth.
- 583 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jack Bullard.
- 584 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Timothy Bullard.
- 585 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charlie Roy Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 586 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Howard.
- 587 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lacy Webb Lake.
- 588 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Catherine Carey.
- 589 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lacy Webb Lake.
- 590 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Precinct 1, Camp, Texas, ED 2, roll 2303, page , image 412.0.
- 591 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Camp, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 412.0. Record for L W Lake.
- 592 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Camp, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 412.0. Record for Charles R Lake.
- 593 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Boleyn.
- 594 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Fitzalan.
- 595 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Camp, Texas; Roll: T623_1618; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 13. Record for May Bynum.
- 596 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Carey.
- 597 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Berl Thedford.
- 598 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 464-58-7481; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Record for Berl Thedford.
- 599 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Willoughby.
- 600 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for May Lake.
- 601 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas, ED , roll T624_1558, part , page. Record for Pearl Lake.
- 602 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hans Kierstede.
- 603 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Roy Lake.
- 604 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Precinct 1, Camp, Texas, ED 2, roll 2303, page , image 412.0.
- 605 Ancestry.com, Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1999), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Carey.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 606 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Flora Beatrice Lake.
- 607 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 608 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Timothy D Lake.
- 609 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Timothy D Lake.
- 610 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John FitzGilbert Marshal.
- 611 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Patti Jane Shaddix.
- 612 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Camp, Texas; Roll: T625_1785; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 26; Image:. Record for Wylie Lake.
- 613 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Mexia, Limestone, Texas; Roll: 2371; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 360.0. Record for Wiley Lake.
- 614 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jimmie Scott Jr. Lake.
- 615 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Robert Lake.
- 616 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lesley Anne Lake.
- 617 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 461-40-5464; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Jimmie S. Lake.
- 618 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northern Division, Chambers, Alabama, post office Chambers, roll M653_4, page 740, image 463. Record for Jane Abernathy.
- 619 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 558-48-7917; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1953. Record for Beverly Waldrop.
- 620 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 17 Oct 1976; Social Security: 558487917. Record for Beverly Waldrop.
- 621 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Douglas.
- 622 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Douglas.
- 623 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, ED 110, roll 2069, page , image 440.0. Record for William Boyd.
- 624 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Carmichael.
- 625 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Hamilton County, Texas; Roll: 1953521; Draft Board: 0. Record for Jobe C Lake.
- 626 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah Coleman.
- 627 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Police Jury Ward 8, Catahoula, Louisiana, ED , roll , page. Record for Noah Coleman.
- 628 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kemper David Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 629 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1877676, DraftBoard 0.
- 630 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
- 631 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Franklin Lake.
- 632 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Franklin Lake.
- 633 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1530409, DraftBoard 0. Record for William Franklin Lake.
- 634 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oakland Ward 1, Alameda, California, ED , roll T624_69, part , page. Record for William F Lake.
- 635 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hot Springs Ward 1, Garland, Arkansas, ED , roll , page , image 761. Record for William Lake.
- 636 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, ED 11, roll 75, page , image 12.0. Record for William F Lake.
- 637 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth White Lake.
- 638 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: M593_1504; Page: 670; Image: 735. Record for J S Lake.
- 639 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for J Star Lake.
- 640 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1540; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for J Stan Lake.
- 641 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stephen Bynum.
- 642 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah Leon Lake.
- 643 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emmie Leola Lake.
- 644 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 248-66-7325; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1957. Record for John Lake.
- 645 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1540; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for Joseph P Lake.
- 646 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Katie M Lake.
- 647 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 266-07-9936; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Joe Lake.
- 648 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Effie Leona Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 649 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Spann Duncan Lake.
- 650 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Saluda County, South Carolina; Roll: 1877680; Draft Board: 0. Record for Span T Lake.
- 651 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George S Lake.
- 652 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George S Lake.
- 653 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1540; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for George S Lake.
- 654 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 624. Record for George S Lake.
- 655 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Saluda County, South Carolina; Roll: 1877680; Draft Board: 0. Record for George S Lake.
- 656 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 247-68-3733; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1958. Record for George Lake.
- 657 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reda Lake.
- 658 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newsom, Crook, Oregon, ED 16, roll 1939, page , image 467.0.
- 659 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daisy Ethel Lake.
- 660 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Mae Lake.
- 661 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cora Bell Lake.
- 662 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lawrence Ligon Lake.
- 663 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lawrence Ligon Lake.
- 664 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pearl Elizabeth Langford.
- 665 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Dudley.
- 666 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, ED , roll , page. Record for Mary A Allstatt.
- 667 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 668 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pearl Permelia Lake.
- 669 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Dudley.
- 670 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Frazier Dudley.
- 671 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for george Dudley.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 672 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Dudley.
- 673 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Oscar Franklin Lorick.
- 674 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 675 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 676 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 677 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Christian Allbritton.
- 678 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna Debbian Lake.
- 679 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Annie Vanell Lake.
- 680 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Elliott Lorick.
- 681 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch P Lake.
- 682 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Preston Lake.
- 683 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Enoch P Lake.
- 684 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Curtis Devant Lake.
- 685 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: 372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 981.0. Record for Enoch P Lake.
- 686 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: 372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 981.0. Record for Ruth Lake.
- 687 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: 372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 981.0. Record for Mildred Lake.
- 688 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch P Lake.
- 689 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 260-58-3347; Issue State: Georgia; Issue Date: 1956. Record for Enoch P. Lake.
- 690 Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Certificate number: 032381. Record for Enoch.
- 691 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: 372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 981.0. Record for Devant Lake.
- 692 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: 372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 981.0. Record for Ralph F Lake.
- 693 Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Certificate number: 10307. Record for Ralph.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 694 Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892, www.ancestry.com, Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or see the source information listed with each entry.
- 695 RTD/Military Pension application #15381
- 696 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Elizabeth Cannon.
- 697 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Trannie Lake.
- 698 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1536; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 99. Record for Trannie Lake.
- 699 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James M. Coleman.
- 700 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Newberry, South Carolina, ED 99, roll T623 1536, page 3B.
- 701 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls. Cannons, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 118, roll T9_1236, page 232.4000, image.
- 702 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Bramlett.
- 703 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, ED 4, roll 383, page , image 128.0. Record for Ernestine Lake.
- 704 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thos D Lake.
- 705 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: 1236; Family History Film: 1255236; Page: 185A; Enumeration District: 116; Image:. Record for Thomas D. Lake.
- 706 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Thomas D Lake.
- 707 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1700; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 65; Image:. Record for Thomas D Lake.
- 708 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Laurens Ward 5, Laurens, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Mary Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 709 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Sanford, Orange, Florida; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Arnt Lake.
- 710 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1542; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 94. Record for Hester Fielder.
- 711 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Franklin Fielder.
- 712 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mr. Wilton Ward Fielder.
- 713 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Spartanburg Ward 1, Spartanburg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jno D Fishler.
- 714 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Spartanburg Ward 1, Spartanburg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1711; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 109; Image:. Record for John P Fielder.
- 715 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Spartanburg County, South Carolina; Roll: 1877682; Draft Board: 3. Record for Thomas Frank Fielder.
- 716 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Spartanburg County, South Carolina; Roll: 1877682; Draft Board: 3. Record for Wilton Ward Fielder.
- 717 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate:. Record for Wilton W Fielder.
- 718 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T623_195; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 101. Record for Bennie G Lake.
- 719 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Odessa, Pasco, Florida; Roll: T625_224; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 1147. Record for Benjamin G Lake.
- 720 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: 319; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 1030.0. Record for Ben G Lake.
- 721 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: 319; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 1030.0. Record for Benjamin Lake.
- 722 Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin Geo Lake.
- 723 AF:B.F.Layman
- 724 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Morris Lake.
- 725 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Odessa, Pasco, Florida; Roll: T625_224; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 1147. Record for Morris Lake.
- 726 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William M Lake.
- 727 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin Huge Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 728 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin Huge Lake.
- 729 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin Hugh Lake.
- 730 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 261-09-0330; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Benjamin H. Lake.
- 731 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Odessa, Pasco, Florida; Roll: T625_224; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 1147. Record for Benjamin Lake Jr.
- 732 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T623_195; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 101. Record for William P Lake.
- 733 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 748, Coffee, Georgia; Roll: T624_181; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 86. Record for William P Lake Jr.
- 734 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arlene H. Lake.
- 735 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 736 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 737 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Perry Lake.
- 738 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 739 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 740 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 741 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hardee Lake.
- 742 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 262-20-3309; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Thomas H. Lake.
- 743 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas H Lake.
- 744 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herbert Hoover Lake.
- 745 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herbert Hoover Lake.
- 746 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T623_195; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 101. Record for Simeon W Lake.
- 747 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: 321; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 191.0. Record for Simeon W Lake.
- 748 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for SIMON WALLACE LAKE.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 749 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simson Wallace Lake.
- 750 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: 321; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 191.0. Record for Mildred Lake.
- 751 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, queries, letters, Bible records, wills, biographies, and manuscript genealogies.
For specific original source information contact Yates Publishing, providing them with the Source Number, Source Type, Number of Pages, and Submitter Code information listed for each individual.
- 752 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for SIMEON WALLACE LAKE.
- 753 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 754 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for SIMEON WALLACE LAKE.
- 755 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 756 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Wallace Lake.
- 757 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 261-26-1837; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 758 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: 321; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 191.0. Record for Simeon W Lake.
- 759 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon W Lake.
- 760 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1 (Release date: November 29, 1995), Tree #3226. Date of Import: Oct 16, 2004.
- 761 Wydevill.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 2004.
- 762 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 57, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: 321; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 191.0. Record for Frances Lake.
- 763 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <<http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Justice Precinct 6, Smith, Texas, ED , roll T624_1589, part , page.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 764 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Lindale, Smith, Texas, ED 37, roll 2391, page , image 426.0.
- 765 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lindale, Smith, Texas; Roll: 2391; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 426.0. Record for Hubert Lake.
- 766 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lindale, Smith, Texas; Roll: 2391; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 426.0. Record for Martha Lake.
- 767 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Carter Bud Baker.
- 768 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hugh Percy.
- 769 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grover E Lake.
- 770 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 640.
- 771 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 29, roll 2207, page , image 48.0.
- 772 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 8, McLennan, Texas; Roll: T623_1658; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 93. Record for Wallace Lake.
- 773 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas; Roll: T624_1553; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 609. Record for Wallace Lake.
- 774 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas, ED 3, roll 2335, page , image 1068.0. Record for Charles W Lake.
- 775 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Precinct 3, Glasscock, Texas, ED 3, roll 2335, page , image 1068.0. Record for Wallis E Lake.
- 776 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Anderson County, Texas; Roll: 1927190; Draft Board: 0. Record for Wallace Everett Lake.
- 777 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas; Roll: 2318; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 68; Image: 248.0. Record for Jack E Lake.
- 778 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jack E Jr Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 779 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Iris Anne Lake.
- 780 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon T Lake Rd.
- 781 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Washington, District of Columbia; Roll: T623_162; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 88. Record for Charles A Meyns.
- 782 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dallas Precinct 93, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T625_1793; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 78; Image: . Record for Grace II Lake.
- 783 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 460-20-1921; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Francis A. Buddin.
- 784 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Buddin Jr.
- 785 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beverly Irene Buddin.
- 786 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beverly B Reed.
- 787 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beverly Reed.
- 788 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beverly I Buddin.
- 789 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joanne Sanders.
- 790 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Austin, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2402; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 204.0. Record for Moton H Crockett.
- 791 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Moton H Crockett Jr.
- 792 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Morton Crockett (Jr).
- 793 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Morton H Crockett.
- 794 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helen Elaine Crockett.
- 795 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Berl Thedford.
- 796 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Berl Thedford.
- 797 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Cary.
- 798 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Carey.
- 799 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret Carey.
- 800 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 2, Camp, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 516.0. Record for William B Thedford.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 801 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pamela J Thedford.
- 802 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 803 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty Lee Bonifas.
- 804 U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, www.ancestry.com, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
- 805 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty L. Lake.
- 806 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty Lee Lake.
- 807 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty L Lake.
- 808 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Wray, Yuma, Colorado, ED 9, roll 252, page 5A, image 890.0.
- 809 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wray, Yuma, Colorado, ED 9, roll 252, page , image 890.0. Record for Betty L Bonifas.
- 810 Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty L Lake.
- 811 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca. 1800-2006 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
- 812 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Timothy D Lake Rd.
- 813 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 814 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 465-32-0266; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Lacy W. Lake.
- 815 Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001, www.ancestry.com, Connecticut Department of Health. Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc. 2003. Original data: Connecticut Department of Health. Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001. Hartford, CT: Connecticut Department of Health, 19xx.
- 816 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 041-22-2083; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Janet E. Lake.
- 817 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 461-34-2289; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for James E. Shaddix.
- 818 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Elizabeth Tiemann.
- 819 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leah Christine Tiemann.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 820 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jimmie S Jr Lake.
- 821 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lesley A Lake.
- 822 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Anthony Cashman.
- 823 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Beat 5, Chambers, Alabama, post office Chambers, roll 6, page 70, image 141. Record for Jane Abernathy.
- 824 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Birthdate: 5 May 1964; Birth County: Los Angeles. Record for Karen E Lake.
- 825 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Karen E Lake.
- 826 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Abernathy.
- 827 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 11, roll 2206, page , image 915.0.
- 828 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 11, roll 2206, page , image 915.0. Record for Robert C Lake.
- 829 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 11, roll 2206, page , image 915.0. Record for Robert Lake.
- 830 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 11, roll 2206, page , image 915.0. Record for John Lake.
- 831 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Lake.
- 832 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kemper D. Lake.
- 833 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac Bynum.
- 834 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1540; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for John R Lake.
- 835 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: 2211; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 536.0. Record for Noah Lake.
- 836 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: 2211; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 536.0. Record for Mattie Lake.
- 837 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: 2211; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 536.0. Record for Jim T Lake.
- 838 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: 2211; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 536.0. Record for Ralph Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 839 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com.
- 840 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 841 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Murphree.
- 842 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jim Frank Lake.
- 843 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 249-18-6050; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Jim F. Lake.
- 844 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 623. Record for Mattie L Lake.
- 845 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emmie Leola Lake.
- 846 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newberry, Alachua, Florida; Roll: T624_156; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 270. Record for Joseph Lake.
- 847 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newberry, Alachua, Florida; Roll: T625_214; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 221. Record for Joseph Lake.
- 848 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newberry, Alachua, Florida; Roll: T624_156; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 270. Record for Katie M Lake.
- 849 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 262-62-4676; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1957. Record for Katie M. Lake.
- 850 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newberry, Alachua, Florida; Roll: T625_214; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 221. Record for Kattie M Lake.
- 851 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wesley H. Van Every.
- 852 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1540; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for Span T Lake.
- 853 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1467; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 172. Record for Span Lake.
- 854 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 624. Record for Spann T Lake.
- 855 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Spann T Lake.
- 856 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1467; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 172. Record for McCoy Lake.
- 857 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grace Eggleston.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 858 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1467; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 172. Record for Lenora Lake.
- 859 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grady Black.
- 860 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jessie Ida Mae Lake.
- 861 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Spann D Lake.
- 862 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Coleman.
- 863 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Coleman.
- 864 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Mareze Lake.
- 865 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Coleman.
- 866 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cyril Nesco Lake.
- 867 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 624. Record for Syril W Lake.
- 868 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Truman L. Creeseey.
- 869 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Whitfield Langford.
- 870 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lawrence Ligon Lake.
- 871 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.
- 872 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl William Lake.
- 873 Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 874 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank E Lorick.
- 875 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newsom, Crook, Oregon, ED , roll , page , image 493.
- 876 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Franklin Elliott Lorick.
- 877 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 878 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elliott Pickens Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 879 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 248-54-5759; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1951. Record for Elliott P. Lake.
- 880 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Subdivision 35, Harris, Texas, post office Lynchburg, roll 1589, page 513, image 322.
- 881 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Precinct 7, Harris, Texas, post office Lynchburg, roll M653_1296, page 360, image 162.
- 882 Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 883 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Oscar Frank Lorick.
- 884 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Galveston, Texas, ED 113, roll T623 1637, page 5A.
- 885 Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 886 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lyle H Gillmor.
- 887 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 25, roll 2206, page , image 1106.0.
- 888 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1704; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 121; Image: . Record for Andrew B Lake.
- 889 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina; Roll: 2196; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 160.0. Record for Ryan B Lake.
- 890 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; Roll: 1715; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 928.0. Record for Welton W Fielder.
- 891 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon T III Lake.
- 892 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Timothy IV Lake.
- 893 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mari-Lynn Lake.
- 894 Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- 895 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty J Shaddix.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 896 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
- 897 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donnis G Baggett.
- 898 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ellis Adkisson.
- 899 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Monica Meadows Lake.
- 900 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sophie Camille Lake.
- 901 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grant Charles Lake.
- 902 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stacey B Lake.
- 903 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Scott Lake.
- 904 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1467; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 172. Record for Noah Lake.
- 905 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 623. Record for Noah L Lake.
- 906 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 249-09-4968; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Noah Lake.
- 907 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 623. Record for Jim F Lake.
- 908 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.
- 909 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Bruce.
- 910 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 623. Record for Emmie L Lake.

Descendants of Thomas Lake

Sources (con't)

- 911 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: 2211; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 536.0. Record for Emmie Lake.
- 912 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Buchanan.
- 913 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Haynie Buchanan.
- 914 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 624. Record for Leona E Lake.
- 915 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: 2211; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 552.0. Record for Leona E Lake.
- 916 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fletcher Siemon Black.
- 917 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Germanville, Saluda, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1708; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 624. Record for Jessie J Lake.
- 918 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilbur Mark Black.
- 919 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur Lee Black.
- 920 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry C Allbritton Sr.
- 921 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry C Allbritton.
- 922 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Portland Ward 7, Multnomah, Oregon, ED , roll T624_1288, part , page. Record for Carla Gelmore.
- 923 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joshua Walter Kepfer.
- 924 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Birthdate: 18 Oct 1983; Birth County: Los Angeles. Record for Joshua Walter Kepfer.

Prepared By:

Preparer: Cristy Lake

Address:

PO Box 694
Snoqualmie, WA 98065
USA

Phone:

Email: lakecristy@yahoo.com